Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/958

ACC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/958

TRANSFER & RELEASE OF PRISONERS
FEB. 1944 - JULY 1945

10-4-45 Minute 4

CAS.

See 107 B&C. Originals of 107 B&C delivered to Navy S/C. who are taking the matter up.

R. M. Freeman, Capt.
for DPS S/C.

5

F.D.O.C.

Noted with thanks. Please keep this Section informed of the position and date when move is to take place.

10 April.

J. Lewis Realy, Maj.
CA. Section.

6.

CAS 12/4 Navy S/C informs that request has been approved and Minisky has been informed as to all details.

R. M. Freeman. Capt.
for. D.P.S. S/C.

7

12-4 Noted with thanks.. E.C. informed.

12 April.

J. Realy Maj 4481
CA. Section.

8

1-6-45 20 Security

Ref. to 129 A/B for comments, information, or action

R. M. Freeman, Capt..
For DPS.

4.

To PS.
Ref No 8. Necessary action taken.
3 Jan 46

A Hand Capt

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Minute
1

TO: C.A. Sec.

See 87-A also 83-A. 26 Minors removed from Forli at the request of 8th Army were placed in Ravenna until other suitable accommodations could be found. It now appears that the 26 minors have been removed through refugee channels and can not be found. Can the officer responsible for this movement be directed to submit a report on his action and the procedure He followed so that efforts can be made to trace these sentenced minors, also what answer can be made to the Ministers question in 87-A?

E W Hawkesworth Major
for D.P.S.

12 Feb 45
Room 6 5th Floor
PS S/C

To P.S./

Suggest 8th Army be asked to expedite report. Contact Displaced Persons Sub Comm^n and ascertain if they can check up on movements of refugees. Folio 67a should be acknowledged and the Minister informed that the matter is still being investigated.

12 Mar. J. Stewart Rodney, Maj
CA Section.

2o: L.S/C Please refer to 90 A+B. No other evidence at hand on this case. Can you verify suspension 6 months sentence as reported in 90 B? Any other info.?

P.M. Freeman Capt.
for D.P.S.

3° To P.S. It is confirmed that DI MARO GIOSUÈ was granted suspension of his sentence w.e.f. 11 DEC 44.

A.P. Wright Major
for C.J.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1446

Folio	Date	Ref. No	To / From	SUBJECT
1A	8/2/44	14028/B	To RCAPO Region IV	Transfer of Inmates
2A	8/2/44	14028/PS	To Region IV	Transfer of Part of Inmates Prison
70-A+B	16/11/44		To	

Wed. 9.30 - 1.50 —

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

144 M

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

139 A

Translation M. C.

Ministry of Pardon & Justice

Off. VI - No. 137486-8 23rd June 1945

To: Allied Commission - Sub-Commission for P. S. Rome

Subj. Transferment of prisoners to territory administered by A. M. G.

Following instructions given through phone call, by Allied Commission, we assure you that precise orders have been given so that prisoners in Italian Restored Territory will not be transferred to that administered by A. M. G.

For the Minister

4470

[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Dec	6-7
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	Jan 7	6-7
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

1449

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 805 MG

Roma 23 GIU 1945/VI

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Ufficio VI
Pel N.° 137486-8

Risposta al f.° N.°
del

A Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la
P.S. ROMA

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di detenuti nel territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.

A seguito di quanto comunicato a mezzo telefono da un componente di codesta Commissione, si assicura che sono state date tassative disposizioni affinchè non abbiano a verificarsi trasferimenti di detenuti dal territorio restituito al Governo Italiano in quello amministrato dall'A.M.G.

Pel Ministro

447

1450

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

138A

Sant.

TRANSLATION M. C.

DIREZIONE

OF THE CARCERE GIUDIZIARIO OF ROME

ROME -16th June 1945

No. 12478- Dossier I Lett.S

To: Captain Freeman -Allied Commission - Rome

To: Allied Prison cCommand - Rome

c/o Istuto A. Sabelli

Subject. 1 prisoner: Santagati Loreto son of deceased Pietro

From Allied prison section, Santagati Loreto was transferred to this prison on the 18th of last month, with orders to detain him there until further instructions not stating nature of crime.

We informed above authorities but they are not in position to satisfy said request as they have not had any relation in regard.

We trust the Allied Commission to inform us at the earliest and specify :

TO		
	plus	6-1

1st) Nature of crime

2nd) Authorities to appeal to.

4470

General Inspector

Reggente la Direzione

1451

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MODULARIO
G. G. - a. c. - 402

Modello N. 25 (Carceri)
Mod. N. 51 (Riformatori)

DIREZIONE
del Carcere Giudiziario di Roma

12478

N...... *Tit.*3 *Fasc.*1 *Lett.*S

Risposta alla lettera

del.....

Ufficio..... *Num.*.....

Allegati N......

Roma li 16 Giugno 1945

Capitano Freeman presso ex
Ministero delle Corporazioni
R O M A

Comando Carcere Alleato
presso Istituto A.Sabelli
R O M A

OGGETTO

detenuto :
SANTARELLI LORETO fu
PIETRO .

Dalle Carceri del Reparto Alleato di
Roma il giorno 18 dello s.m.fu associato in questo
Carceri il detenuto in oggetto per essere tenuto a
disposizione della locale Procura del Regno, senza
per altro far conoscere il titolo del reato.

./.

Roma, 1942-xx Tip. Mantellate

1 4 5 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Quarto Ufficio ne informò la predetta Autorità che non è in grado di sodisfare la richiesta perchè nessun rapporto ha ricevuto nei riguardi del Santagati.

Prego la cortesia degli Uffici in indirizzo di far conoscere quanto fu chiesto a suo tempo alla Procura:

1°): Titolo del reato

2°): Autorità da cui dovrà dipendere.

L'ISPETTORE GENERALE
REGGENTE LA DIREZIONE

1453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

137A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14208/PS

3 July 1945

SUBJECT : Randi Natale

TO : Lt. Col Hyde
Mediterranean Hotel, Rome.

136B

Herewith is attached copy of translation of report received 2 July 45 from Acting R.P.S.O., Emilia Region, on subject of your inquiry.

P. M. Dreaman Capt. CMP.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

RMF/pl.

447

1454

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

136 A

HEADQUARTERS EMILIA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

FILE :R.IX/PS/33/79

28 June 45

pl

SUBJECT :Randi Natale

TO :The Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ.,AC.

135-A

Forwarded herewith is a translation relating to the fate of the above-named as requested in your AC/14208/PS of 11 June 45.

For the Regional Commissioner:

Signed

H.S.GOULD,Major,
A/R.P.S.O.

ERT/

RM 2-7-45

Copy of 136 B to
Lt Col Hyde (B)
Mediterranean Hotel
2-7-45
J

4470

1455

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

136B

TRANSLATION

Ref:To the above mentioned note,I notify that the person in subject,being,on 25th May 1945 at Alfonsine at His sister's house,about 22Vhrs of the same day,was taken and brought to unknown destination by two unknown persons wearing civil dress and armed with revolvers.

From then,no more news has been received about Randi.His disappearance is probably attributed to political reasons,he having according to CC.RR.of Alfonsine,shown feelings favourable to the nazi-fascists We have opened an enquiry to find Randi and to identify the authors of the crime.I will inform you of every new event.

I have also informed the nearest Questures because it seems that some of the many crimes committed here during the last month by unknows and selfqualified partisans,have to be attributed to persons coming from the nearest provinces and particularly from Ferrara,that borders on the Alfonsine Commune,where the sequestration of Randi happened.Besides,for the purpose of overthrowing or checking the criminal activity controlling the situation,as the police forces of t the province were not enough for that purpose,we enrolled about one hundred partisans to co-operate with the police forces, establishing mobile patrols and barriers on the roads of the province and parti-cularly on the accesses from the nearest provinces;

The results are satisfactory and,in consequence,the situation has now greatly improved.

Copy to Lt Col Hyde 2-7-45

1474

1456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

135-A

H QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSI
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 478709

AC/14208/PS

11 June 1945

SUBJECT : Randi Natale.

TO : Regional Commissioner EMILIA Region
For SPSO.

1. Information is requested as to the whereabouts and welfare of above subject, reportedly arrested in ALFONSINE after his departure from Rome on 24 May 1945.

2. Please forward any information available at your earliest convenience.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/ae

grf req by
Lt Col Hyde
Mediterranean Hotel - 471561
496541 Ext 234

447

1457

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

134A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/520.1-116

8 June 1945

SUBJECT : AMITRANO Ferdinando

TO : Stato Maggiore R. Esercito
808 Btg. C.S. - Centro C.S. di Napoli -

1296

1. Reference your 5114 dated 25 May 1945.

2. AMITRANO appears identical with AMETRANO Ferdinando fu Giovanni e PEZZA Giulia.

3. Authority was given to R. Questura Naples, to remove this man from "A" Internee Camp to be tried on charges of collaboration with the enemy.

4. There is no trace of AMITRANO at "A" Internee Camp, Padula.

5. It is suggested that you communicate direct with R.Questura, Naples.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CHH/mb

Copy to file A/14208/PS

4470

1458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

268

Mod. 805 MG

Roma, 1 giugno 1945

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Ufficio VI
Sez. I.ª 135941/57566

Risposta al f.° N. 133 A.
del

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la
Pubblica Sicurezza ROMA.

OGGETTO detenuto Santagati Santo.
prisoner Santagati Santo

14208 PS

Con riferimento al foglio n.14208/P.S. del 17/5/45 comunicasi che il detenuto in oggetto trovasi già ristretto nel carcere giudiziario di Regina Coeli. 124 A

Ref. to 14208/PS dated 17/5/45. It is reported that the prisoner under discussion is confined in the Regina Coeli judicial prison.

rv.

D'ordine del Ministro

RM 1 11-6

4460

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

132A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

SD/520.1 Wo28 2 June 1945

Subject: ALTRAMO Ferdinando

To : G.2 (CI) A. F. H. Q.

129 A/B

STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE BOS DIV. U.S.

1. The above quoted authority has requested that subject be placed at their disposition for collaboration with the enemy.

2. Submitted for your decision in accordance with AFHQ instruction AG 000.5/003 GBI-O of 4th January 1945.

See minutes 9 [illegible]

S. L. Hayes Capt 4460

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
COLONEL, J.A.G.D.,
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB
COMMISSION.

1460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

131 A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Health Sub-Commission
APO 394

File

Tel: 478709

31 May 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Transfer of Political Prisoners.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

130 A.

Reference your communication N. 135384/25-7 Ufficio VI dated 30 May 1945.

1. Approval of the proposed transfer of the political prisoners mentioned in above communication is herewith forwarded. Poggioreale prison authorities have been notified by this Sub-Commission.

2. It is requested that these prisoners be transferred to other prisons as soon as possible after their arrival in Naples since Poggioreale is critically overcrowded.

P.P. JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.,
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/ae

44C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Urgent. by hand

130A

We beg you to give as soon as possible your approval to the transfer of 90 political prisoners from the Judiciat Persons of Roma to Naples.

The approval has been requested by the Questore Carabinieri.

1460

1462

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 1345 MG

URGENTE A MANO

Roma, 30 maggio 1945

Ministero
di Grazia Giustizia
Direzione Generale
per gli Istituti di Prevenzione e di Pena
Ufficio VI
Prot. N° 135384/25-7

Alla Commissione Alleata - Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Risposta al f° del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Trasferimento detenuti politici

14206 PE

Pregasi voler concedere con ogni possibile cortese sollecitudine il nulla osta richiesto dai Carabinieri di scorta per la traduzione di 90 detenuti politici dalle carceri giudiziarie di Roma a quelle di Napoli.

Tel MINISTERO 4460

Na 53296

1463

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

1294

Ref: PS/ 9.15 — 1206 — Date 28 May 45

SUBJECT: AMITRANO Ferdinando.

TO : HQ. Allied Commission
(attn Public Safety Sub-Commission).

1295

The inclosed request from 808 BTG.C.S. for the transfer of subject from Padula to Poggioreale Prison for trial resulting from his collaboration with the enemy, is forwarded for approval.

For the Commissioner:

F. P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
S.C.A.P.C.

FPL/tp.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		21-6
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

4484

See minute 9

1464

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1295

TRANSLATION.

STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE
808 BTG C.S.

25 May 1945.

File No.5II4.

SUBJECT: Amitrano Ferdinando.

TO : Public Safety Division A.C.

The local Military Tribunal in investigating a law suit against Italians responsible for helping the enemy, has issued a warrant of arrest against Amitrano Ferdinando fu Giovanni and di Pezza Emilia, born in Naples on the 22.7.1915, resident in Marianella, at present interned in Padula Concentration Camp.

Amitrano was arrested in Rome, by the Italian Police, in June 1944. It appears that on the 28 September 1943, being in Naples, he enlisted in the Voluntary militia and followed the Console CUOCO who had re-organised Units of said armed force and placed them at the disposition of the German HQ. in Rome. In said city he contacted persons belonging to the German S.S., and was seen in Via Tasso.

But, to be able to carry out the arrest warrant I beg you to authorize its release and transfer the person concerned to Pogglioreale at disposition of said Tribunale.

It is to be understood that if Amitrano should be absolved he will be again passed to the disposition of the Allied Authorities, to be transferred to Padula.

IL MAGGIORE DEI CC.RR.CAPO CENTRO
(sgd) Camillo Pecorella.

4463

Per telegrammi: Indirizzare al Comando Gruppo CC. RR. di Napoli Interno premettendo la parola "CENTRO".
Per corrispondenza: Indirizzare in doppia busta (interna CENTRO C. S.) al Comando Gruppo CC. RR. di Napoli.

Stato Maggiore Generale
~~S. I. M.~~
Centro C. S. di Napoli

N. 5114 di prot.
Risposta al N. ____
del ____ Allegati
OGGETTO: AMBRANO Ferdinando.-

Napoli, 25 agosto 1945

Al Ia Public Safety Division A.C.
N A P O L I

Il locale Tribunale Militare, nell'istruire un processo a carico di italiani responsabili di aiuto al nemico, ha emesso mandato di cattura contro il nominato AMBRANO Ferdinando fu Giovanni e di Pezza Emilia, nato a Napoli il 22-7-1915, domiciliato a Marinella, internato in atto nel campo di Padula.

L'AMBRANO fu arrestato in Roma, da elementi della polizia italiana, nel giugno 1944. Risulta che egli il 20 settembre 1943 trovandosi in Napoli si arruolò nella milizia volontaria e seguì il comando le GIUCO che aveva riorganizzato reparti di tale forza armata mettendoli a disposizione del comando tedesco a Roma. In quest'ultima città tenne contatti con appartenenti alle SS tedesche e fu visto recarsi in via Rasella.

Pertanto, per dare esecuzione al mandato di cattura si prega autorizzarne il rilascio e traduzione a Poggioreale a disposizione del detto Tribunale.

Resta inteso che qualora l'AMBRANO venisse assolto sarà di nuovo passato a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate per il ritrasferimento a Padula.-

7377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Per telegrammi: Indirizzare al Comando Gruppo CC. RR. di Napoli Interno premettendo la parola "CENTRO".
Per corrispondenza: Indirizzare in doppia busta (interna CENTRO C. S.) al Comando Gruppo CC. RR. di Napoli.

OGGETTO:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A4 2
NARESCO
PUBLIC SAFE
Data 2/2/

1467

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

128A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

25 May, 1945.

AC/14206/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoners Dei Brenti Anna, Cecchi Fernanda, Carla Costa.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. Reference is made to reports from Womens prison, Rome that records showing the judicial position of the above subjects are not in the matricola and that the proposed transfer of these women to Trani is postponed pending receipt of proper documents.

2. You are advised that commitment papers on all of these prisoners were forwarded to your Ministry on 19 March 45, with a letter of explanation of same date (AC/14221/1/PS), and should have been delivered to the Women's prison for their records.

3. It is requested that a search of your files be made for these papers and that the matricola of the Women's Prison be advised of the judicial position of these inmates.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RJW/G.

1 4 6 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

127A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

25 May, 1945.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Promemoria - Enrico CAPOTORTI.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

The attached promemoria in favour of the Counseller of the Appeal Court, Enrico Capotorti has been received by this Sub-Commission and is forwarded for any action deemed necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

REF/G.

4463

1469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ARIO
G. 31 - R. C. - 497

Modello N. 26 (Carceri)
» » 26 (Riformatori)

Roma li 14/5/945 A. 1264

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE
CARCERI PER DONNE

Posiz. corrente postale N.
N. I473 Tit. 3 Fasc. 1 Lett. D

Risposta alla lettera del

Div. Sez. N.

FOGLIO di trasmissione al
TRIBUNALE MILITARE ALLEATO

ROMA

ALLEGATI		OSSERVAZIONI
Numero	DESCRIZIONE	
1	Istanza della detenuta De Brenti Anna Maria con la quale chiede di parlare con un Ufficiale di codesto Tribunale.	Per dovere di ufficio

Phoned Col Young HQ 7 S G-2 RAFC
Ignored me return
25/5/45 J

Dile No return 44

Ord. 7 - 27-8-42-XX - Roma, Tip. Mantellate (c. 500.000)

IL DIRETTORE

Il tribunale Militare Alleato

Roma

La sottoscritta Anna Maria de Brenti di Giorgio arrestata il 16.11.44 a S. Marcello Pistoiese e condannata dal Tribunale Militare Alleato il 5.5.45. a 20 anni di reclusione, e in seguito portata alle carceri di Roma il 18.5.45 chiede di parlare con un ufficiale di codesto Tribunale Alleato per motivi d'urgenti

Fiduciosa che la mia domanda sarà accolta

ringrazio

Anna Maria de Brenti

Montelate 10-5-45

44.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

La sottoscritta Anna Maria de Brenti di Giorgio arrestata il 16.11.44 a S. Marcello Pistoiese e condannata dal Tribunale Militare Alleato il 5.3.45. a 20 anni di reclusione, e in seguito portata alle carceri di Roma il 18.3.45 chiede di parlare con un ufficiale di codesto Tribunale Alleato per motivi alquanto urgenti

Fiduciosa che la mia domanda sarà accolta

ringrazia

Anna Maria de Brenti

Montelate 10.5.45

44.

arrestata a Castiglione Pistoiese il 16.11.1944
quivi tradotta il 18.3.1945 funzionante sul
Carcere Giudiziario di Firenze, si attende la
funzione giurisdizionale

Roma li 12.5.1945
Il Direttore di Castiglione

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Modello N. 26 (Carceri)
" 53 (Riformatori)

Roma li 14/5/1945 A

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE
DELLE CARCERI PER DONNE

Conto corrente postale N.

N. 1474 Tit. 3 Fasc. 1 Lett. C

Risposta alla lettera del

Div. Sez. N.

FOGLIO di trasmissione al

TRIBUNALE MILITARE ALLEATO

ROMA

ALLEGATI		OSSERVAZIONI
Num.	DESCRIZIONE	
1	Istanza della detenuta CHECHI FERNANDA con la quale chiede di avere un colloquio con un Ufficiale di codesto Tribunale.	Per dovere di ufficio

Ord. 7 - 27-8-42-XX - Roma, Tip Manelli (c. 500.000)

IL DIRETTORE

445.

DIARIO
c. 402

Al tribunale Militare Alleato
Roma.

La sottoscritta Chechi Jemanda Ettore, arrestata e condannata quale spia dal tribunale Militare Alleato di Firenze e trasportata poi a Roma nelle Carceri delle Mantellate, chiede a Codesto Comando di poter avere un colloquio con un ufficiale Alleato per sue dichiarazioni importantissime

Chechi Jemanda.

Roma - 10 Maggio 1945 - Anno

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

La sottoscritta Checchi Giovanna fu Ettore, arrestata e condannata quale agente informativo dal tribunale militare Alleato di Firenze e trasportata poi a Roma nelle Carceri delle Mantellate, chiede a codesto Comando di poter avere un colloquio con un ufficiale Alleato per comunicazioni urgentissime.

Checchi Giovanna.

Roma - 10 Maggio 1945 -

arrestata il 15.12.1944 a S. Benedetto del Piaggano
qui tradotta il 18.3.1945 proveniente dal R. Istituto
di Firenze - Si attende la posizione giuridica -
12.5.1945
Il Maresciallo di Cancelleria
Frontini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1473

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

125 A

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE

18th May 1945.

N. 1.20.5

Subject : Evacuation of prisoners from the "Regina Coeli" prison in Rome - Concentration Camp.

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

1420

As known, the serious situation of the "Regina Coeli" judicial prison in Rome, due to the frequent riots of the prisoners there confined, demands prompt and energetic measures, with a view to guarantee, not only the safety of the establishment, but also quiet to the town-life.

The evacuation of the majority of the prisoners is one of the most urgent measures. But destructions and serious damages, produced by war operations to the Lazio prison institutions, prevent the putting into effect of any transfer of prisoners whatsoever from Rome to the prison of the neighbouring country.

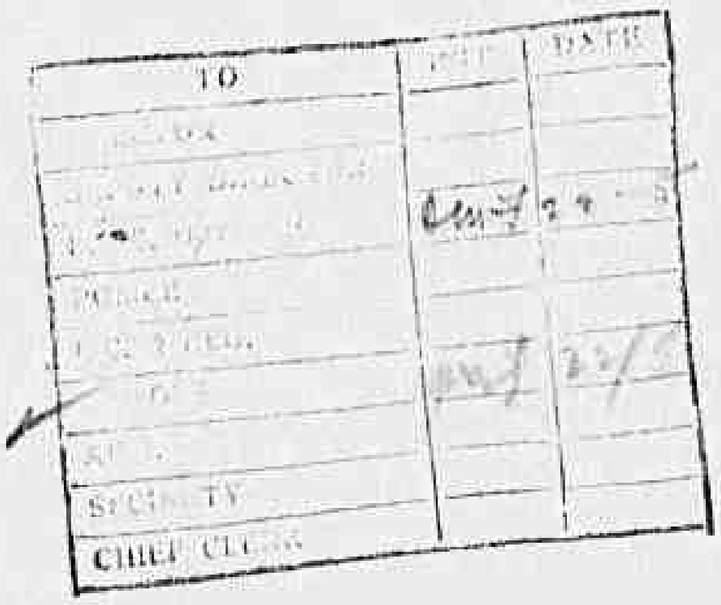
In view of such a situation, this Ministry's opinion would be to transfer numerous prisoners to some comcentration camp, well-understood adequately equipped.

Therefore earnest request is made to the Commission, to the effect that, considering the prison exigencies of the Capital particularly serious and delicate at the present time, the proposal be taken into favourable consideration , i.e. to use for that purpose some concentration camp existing in the Lazio Province or vicinity, a camp already supplied with the necessary equipment.

An acknowledgement would be appreciated.

For the Minister
Volpe

rv.



4816

Mod. 1348 M.G.

24

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

Direzione Generale per gli Istituti di Prevenzione e pena

Ufficio IV°

Roma, li 18 MAG. 1945

Prot. n. 1.20.5

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione di P.S.

ROMA

OGGETTO: Sfollamento di detenuti dal Carcere di "Regina Coeli" in Roma - Campo di concentramento. -

Com'è noto, la gravità della situazione del carcere giudiziario di "Regina Coeli" in Roma, per effetto dei ripetuti frequenti ammutinamenti dei detenuti ristrettivi, impone pronti ed energici provvedimenti atti a garantire, non solo la sicurezza dello stabilimento, ma anche la tranquillità della stessa vita cittadina.

Tra i provvedimenti più urgenti è quello dello sfollamento di gran parte della popolazione detenuta. Senonchè le distruzioni e i gravi danneggiamenti causati dalle operazioni belliche agli istituti carcerari del Lazio impediscono di effettuare qualsiasi trasferimento di detenuti da Roma alle carceri dei paesi vicini.

Data tale situazione, questo Ministero sarebbe d'avviso di trasferire una buona parte di detenuti in qualche campo di concentramento, beninteso adeguatamente attrezzato.

Pertanto, rivolge vivissima preghiera a codesta On.le Commissione, perchè, compenetrandosi delle esigenze carcerarie della Capitale, quanto mai gravi e delicate in questo momento, voglia esaminare benevolmente la proposta di adibire a tale scopo qualche campo di concentramento esistente nel Lazio o nelle sue adiacenze, campo già fornito della necessaria attrezzatura.

Sarà gradito un cortese sollecito riscontro.

44

pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sottocommissione di P.S.

R O M A

OGGETTO: Sfollamento di detenuti dal Carcere di "Regina Coeli" in Roma - Campo di concentramento. -

Com'è noto, la gravità della situazione del carcere giudiziario di "Regina Coeli" in Roma, per effetto dei ripetuti frequenti ammutinamenti dei detenuti ristrettivi, impone pronti ed energici provvedimenti atti a garantire, non solo la sicurezza dello stabilimento, ma anche la tranquillità della stessa vita cittadina.

Tra i provvedimenti più urgenti è quello dello sfollamento di gran parte della popolazione detenuta. Senonchè le distruzioni e i gravi danneggiamenti causati dalle operazioni belliche agli istituti carcerari del Lazio impediscono di effettuare qualsiasi trasferimento di detenuti da Roma alle carceri dei paesi vicini.

Data tale situazione, questo Ministero sarebbe d'avviso di trasferire una buona parte di detenuti in qualche campo di concentramento, beninteso adeguatamente attrezzato.

Pertanto, rivolge vivissima preghiera a codesta On.le Commissione, perchè, compenetrandosi delle esigenze carcerarie della Capitale, quanto mai gravi e delicate in questo momento, voglia esaminare benevolmente la proposta di adibire a tale scopo qualche campo di concentramento esistente nel Lazio o nelle sue adiacenze, campo già fornito della necessaria attrezzatura.

Sarà gradito un cortese sollecito riscontro.

pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 124 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

17 May, 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : SANTAGATI Santo

TO : Ministry of Grace & Justice

see 123 A.

1. A communication from G-2, RAAC, states that subject, now in custody at Minorenni Aristide Gabelli, is to be tried for common crimes.

2. It is requested, therefore, that arrengements be made to have this prisoner trasnferred to the Judicial Prison so that he cmn be taken into the custody of proper authority as soon as possible.

R. M. Freeman Capt.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Tel Phone moved 18 May by CIC

4453

RMF/wlc

1479

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

123A

C O N F I D E N T I A L

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
Office of the AC of S, G-2
APO No. 794 U.S. Army

G/P2458/RR

14208.

15 May 45

SUBJECT: SANTACATI Santo

TO : HQ, Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
(attention Capt FREEMAN).

1. Subject is at present in custody at the Carcere Mincrenni Aristide Gabelli.

2. It has been ruled that he should be brought to trial on grounds of common crime.

3. May arrangements please be made for Subject to be transferred from the Security Prison to the custody of the requisite authority as soon as possible.

(D.A.D. YOUNG)
Lt.Col.,
G.S.

PT

Copies to: CO, Security Prison.
808 CS Bn.
Procuratore Generale del Re.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	DAM	16/6
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PROSECUTOR	PWF	16/6
ATTY. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

C O N F I D E N T I A L

1 4 8 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 122A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14208/PS

121A

Tel : 478709

14 May. 1945.

SUBJECT : Minor Prisoner SPALAZZI Giuseppe.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

In reply to your communications of 21 April 1945 (Ref. N.1131) concerning Minor Prisoner SPALAZZI you are advised that there is no objection to his transfer to San. GIMIGNANO.

P. M. Freeman, Capt.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PMF/G.

1451

1481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

121 A

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE 7th May 1945.

N. 1331

Subject : Minor prisoner SPALAZZI Giuseppe of Camillo

To : A.M.G. Rome.

This Directorate is still awaiting an acknowledgement to the letters n.1131 dated 21st April 1945 and n. 1229 dated 26 April 1945, in which it was requested to make know whether there are objections to the fact that the minor prisoner under discussion, charged with accomplicity in murder and armed robbery, who is at the disposal of A.M.G. and the Rome Procura of the Kingdom, be transferred to the San Gimignano penal establishment, on request of the Investigating Magistrate of the Siena Court.

For the Director
(dr.Marcello Buonamano)

rv.

1482

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RACCOMANDATA A MANO

Modello N.35 (Carceri)
Mod N.51 (Riformatori)

MINISTERO
DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE

Del Centro di Rieducazione per Minorenni
SIENA

N. 1331 Tit. 9° Fasc. 1 Lett. S

Roma addì 7/5 1945

Risposta alla lettera

del

Ufficio Num.

Allegati N.

Oggetto

detenuto minorenne
SPALLAZZI GIUSEPPE
di Camillo

Questa Direzione è tuttora in attesa di un cortese cenno di riscontro alla nota del 21 aprile c.a., n° 1131 e a quella del 26 detto mese ed anno, n°1229, con la quale si chiedeva di conoscere se nulla osta che il detenuto minorenne in oggetto, imputato di complicità in omicidio e rapina a mano armata, tenuto a disposizione del Governo Militare Alleato e della Procura del Regno di Roma, venga tradotto alla casa penale di San Gimignano su richiesta del Giudice Istruttore del Tribunale di Siena.

IL DIRETTORE
(dr. Marcello Buonamano)

Al GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO
ROMA

DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	14-5
POLICE		
LIC. & R.G.		
PERSONNEL	[illegible]	14-5
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

4413

1483

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

120A

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE 3rd May 1945.

N. 132622/55449 92A

Reply to AC/14208/PS dated 20 March 1945. oe.

Subject : Prisoner Di Mario Giosuè. 14208

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

With ref. to a/m letter it is reported , that the prisoner Di Mario Giosuè is actually in the Cagliari judicial prison and will be taken on board - according to the statement of the High Commissioner for Sardinia - by the first ship bound for Naples.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	PM J	11-5
[illegible]		
S.C. [illegible]		

By Order of the Minister

rv.

44.6

1484

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 805 MG

Roma 3 maggio 1945 - A

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Uffizio VI
Pref. N° 13252/5542

Risposta al foglio N 30/11088 C.C.
del 30 aprile u.s.

OGGETTO Detenuto Di Mario Giosuè

Il Comando Alleato
in Sottocommissione
per la C.A.

In relazione alla declara su indicato di avvenuta cattura del detenuto Di Mario Giosuè trovasi attualmente nelle carceri giudiziarie di Cagliari a mia disposizione - pratiche espatriazione dell'atto Commissariato per la Sardegna - pel primo mezzo in partenza per Napoli.

Il Direttore Generale

Calamandrei

1485

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

119A

HEADQUARTERS
TOSCANA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

FILE : R-VIII/PS/9.1 2 May 1945.

SUBJECT : Transfer of Minor Prisoner - SPALLAZZI Giuseppe.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Headquarters, A.C. - C.M.F.

115A

1. Reference your AG/14203/PS of 28 April 1945.

2. There is no objection by this office to the proposed transfer of prisoner SPALLAZZI Giuseppe di Camillo from the Judicial Reformatory, Rome, to the San Gimignano prison, Siena Province.

F. G. GREEN
Major - G. L.,
/dr Regional Public Safety Officer.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PO[illegible]		
LIC. & [illegible]		
[illegible] S		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
CHRON		

1486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

118A

Translation.

MINISTRY O(GRACE & JUSTICE 4 April 1945.

N. 133884-51780-51717

Subject : Convicts Vincenzo and Gennaro Bruno

To : A.C. P.S. S/C. (Attn. Major Hanbury)

In continuation of phonogram n.153 dated 22nd March 45, it is reported that the directorate of the Castiadas penal institution has communicated, that the prisoners Vincenzo and Gennaro Bruno have been handed over to the CC.RR. Force on the 10th instant, in order to be transferred to the Pozzuoli penal institution.

The date of their arrival at Pozzuoli will be reported, as soon as this directorate will furnish information in this regard.

For the Minister
Auriemma

rv.

Amf 3-5

1487

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 805 M.G.

Roma 24 Aprile 1945 A.

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Alla Commissione Alleata
-Sottocommissione di P.S.
(Maggiore Hamburj)

Ufficio VI
Sez. N. 133884-51780-5171?

Risposta al f. N.
del

OGGETTO: Detenuti Vincenzo e Genaro Bruno.

Facendo seguito al fonogramma del 22 marzo c.a. n.153 si informa che la direzione della casa penale di Castiadas ha comunicato che in data 1C corrente i detenuti Vincenzo e Genaro Bruno sono stati consegnati all'Arma dei RR.CC. per essere tradotti alla casa penale di Pozzuoli.

Si fa riserva di comunicare la data di arrivo a Pozzuoli non appena la detta direzione ne informerà questo Ministero.

Per MINISTRO

1487

1488

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1178

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

1 May. 1945.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoners Costa Carla, Dei Brenti Anna, Cecchi Fernanda.

1168

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. In reply to your communication of 22 April 1945. Ref. N.1247, concerning the above subjects, you are advised that the commitment papers for these prisoners were forwarded to the Ministry of Grace and Justice on 19 March 1945 with our letter of explanation, Ref. AC/14221/1/PS of same date. Said papers, showing the judicial position of these prisoners, should have been delivered to the Women's Prison shortly after 19 March 1945.

2. Copy of above-mentioned letter is attached for your convenience.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/G

5410

1489

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

116A

translation No.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

14208 ih

Rome 22th April 1945
n:1247

Subject;Prisoners Costa Carla,Dei Brenti Anna,Checchi Fernanda.
To.....: Allied Commission Public Safety Subcommission.
TO.....: Capt.Freeman.Prison Officer.

On the 18th Of March,have been transferred to this Penal House the prisoners Costa Carla,Dei Brenti Anna,Checchi Fernanda,coming from the judicial prison of Florence.

The Direction of the a/m prison,according to the request of this office,has informed that the a/m women,by the S.C.I. Command of Florence,have been condemned to serious punishments; adding that they are not in position to give the relative juridical documents,because those have not yet been sent them by the Allied Command.

Considered the grievousness of the sentences against the women,an Allied superior officer,has issued verbal dispositions in order to submit the prisoners,and specially Costa Carla, to serious and assiduous surveillance.

As the number of the prisoners recived in this Penal House is greater than the capacity and is always on increase on account of the continue influx of prisoners to be tried,it will be opportune to order their transfer to the penal house for women of Trani(Bari),as it has been issued in regard to the political prisoner Spera Olga.

The Director
-D. Gennaro-

See 117A for reply

1461

1490

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Modello N. 25 (Carceri)
" " 51 (Riformatori)

Modulario GGa c. 402

MINISTERO
DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE
DEL
Carceri giud. femminili Roma

N. 1247 Tit. 3 Fasc. 4 Sott. A

Risposta alla lettera
del
Ufficio Numm.

Allegati N.

Roma addì 22/4 . 45

Capt. Freeman
Allied Commission
Sub--Comm.
Prison Officer
ROMA

Oggetto: detenute Costa Carla, Dei Brenti Anna, e Checchi Fernanda.

In data 18 marzo u.s. vennero tradotte in questo Istituto, provenienti dalle carceri giudiziarie di Firenze le detenute in oggetto.

La Direzione del suddetto carcere, a richiesta di questo Ufficio, ha informato che le medesime sono state condannate dal Comando della S.C.I. di Firenze a pene gravissime, aggiungendo inoltre di non essere in grado di inviare i relativi documenti giuridici per non esserle pervenuti dal Comando Alleato.

Attesa la gravità della condanna riportata dalle suddette detenute, un alto Ufficiale alleato ha dato disposizioni verbali a questa Direzione affinche es=

4444

1491

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

se ed in ispecial modo la detenuta Costa Carla,siano sottoposte ad attenta e continua sorveglianza.

Or,poichè la forza numerica delle detenute ristrette in questo Istituto ha già sorpassato il massimo della capienza stabilita e tende sempre ad aumentare per il continuo afflusso di giudicabili,sarebbe opportuno disporre il loro trasferimento alla Casa penale per donne di Trani (Bari)così come è stato ordinato per la detenuta politica Spera Olga.

IL DIRETTORE
(D.Gennaro)

1492

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1151

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

28 April 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Transfer of Minor Prisoner SPALLAZZI Giuseppe

TO : Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
For R.P.S.O.

1. The Ministry of Grace and Justice has asked the approval of this Sub-Commission to transfer a certain minor SPALLAZZI Giuseppe di Camillo from the judicial Reformatory, Rome, to the San Gimignano prison preparatory to trial by the Italian courts of Siena. Request for transfer originated with the Judicial Instructor of the Siena court.

2. Spallanzi is being held in Rome, having been arrested by Carabinieri on orders from Siena authorities (whether Allied or Civilian is not known). The charges include participation in murder and armed robbery.

3. It is requested that your headquarters, forward your reaction to this Sub-Commission as the basis for our reply to the Ministry.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

1443

RFM/wg.

1493

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

translation MC.

14208 1145

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

Direction of reeducation institute for minors.

N.3 21th April 1945

To.....: Allied Commission Public Safety Subcommission
Subject: Transfer of a minors Spallanzi Giuseppe, son of Camillo.

The minor prisoner Spallanzi Giuseppe, charred with participation in the crime of murder, and armed robbery, who is now at disposal of the Allied military Government and of the Attorney of the Kingdom, must be transferred to the San Gimignano prison, following request of the Instructor Judge of Siena Court.

Will the Commission urgently communicate if has any objection to make in regard of the a/m transfer, in order to execute it immediately.

The Director

TO
DIRECTOR
DEPUTY
EXEC.

4437

1494

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Modulario GGG c 402

RACCOMANDATA A MANO

Modello N. 25 (Carceri)

MINISTERO
DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE
DEL

DIREZIONE DEL CENTRO DI RIEDUCAZIONE DI MINORENNI
- ROMA -

N. 1131 Cat. 1 Fasc. 1 Sott.

Risposta alla lettera
del
Ufficio Num.

Allegati N.
Oggetto

Detenuto minorenne
SPALLETTI GIUSEPPE
di Camillo.

Prot. N. 284
Posiz.
All.
Cat.

Al COMANDO MILITARE ALLEATO
R O M A

Con riferimento alla richiesta di codesto Governo Militare Alleato e della Procura del Regno di Roma, venga tradotto alle carceri penale di San Gimignano su richiesta del Giudice Istruttore del Tribunale di Siena.

Si attende cortese sollecita risposta per poter dare immediata esecuzione alla traduzione anzidetta.

IL DIRETTORE

Lettera 6 RC Lucca
28-4
644:0

1495

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome

The/Center for Rieducation of Minors (Prison) requests ~~xxxxxx~~ authorization to transfer ne SPALLAZZI Giuseppe pri ner, detained in the a/m prison, to the Prison of San GIMIGNANO upon request of SIENA TRIBUNALE

1496

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 113A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14208/PS

15 April, 1945

SUBJECT : Release of 27 Juveniles from Ravenna Prison

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

Enclosed herewith is a copy of a report from the Director of Ravenna Prison concerning the above subject. Please refer to our communication of 27 March, AC/14208/PS.

Forwarded for your information.

P. M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PMF/G.

4433.

1497

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709
15 April, 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Release of Prisoner Vincenzo BRACCIOLI

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

105a

In regard to your communication of 6 April 1945 N.UC/581, concerning above subject, you are advised that this prisoner was granted an unqualified suspension of sentence, as of 18 January 1945. No provisional liberty is involved as far as any charges preferred by Allied authority are concerned.

R. M. Freeman. Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/C.

4430

1498

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

111A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

13 April, 1945.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoners - Naples to Sardinia

TO : Regional Commissioner Southern Region.
For R.P.S.O.

1. You are advised that the transfer of large numbers of prisoners from the Italian Mainland to Sardinia is in process, with the first group scheduled for movement on or about this date. Next movement is planned for 18 April and later sailings are contemplated.

2. As far as is now known these sailings will take place from Naples and will use Italian Naval vessels as transport. The information is being forwarded for your information and any security measures deemed advisable.

P.M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/G.

4430

1499

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

110A

10 April 1945.

AGC/2099

109B

My dear Mr. Prime Minister:

In reply to Ministry of the Interior telegram 4104 n.12017 Gmb of 9 April 1945, a copy of Navy Sub-Commission No. AC, letter AGC/2099 of 10 April 1945, is forwarded herewith for information.

Based upon information furnished by the Ministry of Marine, the Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean has been requested to authorize the employment of Italian Naval vessels to effect the transfer of prisoners to Sardinia.

Yours very truly,

/s/ Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral
Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Ivanoe Bonomi,
Minister of the Interior,
Italian Government,
Rome.

Copy to:
Public Safety Sub-Commission, AC.
Executive Commissioner, AC.
Civil Affairs Section, AC.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. I	FR	13-4
I. & R.		
LIC. & REG.		
PRESS	DMS	13-4
SPECIAL AGENT		443
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

1500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1098

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2039
10 April 1945.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To : Ministry of Marine - ROME.

Subject: Prisoners - Transfer of to Sardinia.

1. The President of the Council of Ministers and the Ministry of Grace and Justice have informed the Allied Commission that it is proposed to transfer a number of prisoners from the Regina Coeli Prison to Castiadas in Sardinia. It is proposed to effect the transfer from the mainland to Sardinia by Italian Naval vessels.

2. Subject to the availability of vessels and final approval by the Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, the utilization of Italian Naval vessels to effect the transfer is approved. It is requested that the Ministry of Marine, in conjunction with the Ministry of Grace and Justice, complete the detailed arrangements for the transfer and inform the Navy Sub-Commission, HQ. AC, of the Italian Naval vessels which are required, together with information as to the schedule of employment and ports of arrival and departure.

3. Upon receipt of this information the Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, will be requested to make Italian Naval vessels available to effect the transfer. It is requested that this matter be treated as urgent.

(Sgd.) G L WARREN

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, A.C.

COPY

4430

1501

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

109A

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2133
12 April 1945.

CONFIDENTIAL
C-O-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L: 108A

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To : Public Safety Sub-Commission, Hq. AC.

Subject: Prisoners - Transfer of to Sardinia.

1. With reference to Navy Sub-Commission letter NSC/2104 of 10 April 1945, the Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, has approved the employment of Italian Naval vessels to effect the transfer of prisoners. The first two groups will be embarked at Naples, on or about 13 and 18 April 1945, respectively.

2. It is recommended that Allied Military and Allied Commission authorities in Rome and Naples be informed of the transfer in order that appropriate security measures may be taken. Allied Naval authorities have been informed.

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

Copy to:
Chief Commissioner, AC.
Executive Commissioner, AC.
Civil Affairs Section, AC.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PUBLIC		
C.C. & REG.		
PRISONS	pmd	13/4
[illegible]		
[illegible]		443
[illegible]		

1502

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

108A

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2104
10 April 1945.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To : Public Safety Sub-Commission, Hq. AC.

Subject: Prisoners - Transfer of to Sardinia.

1. In reply to your letter AC/14206/PS of 10 April 1945, the matter of transfer of prisoners from Italy to Sardinia has been taken up with the Ministry of Marine.

2. Based upon information furnished by the Ministry of Marine, the Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean has been requested to authorize the employment of Italian Naval vessels to effect the transfer of prisoners to Sardinia.

H. St. J. Butler

H. ST. J. BUTLER,
Captain, U. S. Navy,
for REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	pm3	13-J
[illegible]		
SECRETARY		
[illegible]		

1503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

107A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14208/PS

10 April 1945

SUBJECT : Transfer of Sentenced Prisoners to Sardinia

TO : Navy Sub-Commission

107C

1. The attached communication from the Ministry of Grace and Justice has been received by this Sub-Commission and is forwarded for any action your Sub-Commission deems advisable.

2. This office has been informed by a member of the Ministry of Grace and Justice that the matter had, in fact, been taken up by H.E. Bonomi, President of the Council, with Rear Admiral Stone. In the strict translation which is provided herewith there appears to be a question as to whether this contact was actually made.

3. This Sub-Commission has knowledge of the critically crowded conditions of prisons on the Italian mainland and the fact that sufficient accommodations are available in Sardinia to relieve this pressure at a rather critical period in Italian prison administration. To the end that authority may be facilitated by the Navy Sub-Commission this headquarters endorses the request of the Ministry of Grace and Justice.

P. M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

RMF/lb

1433

1504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

107B

Translation

Interior Department

Rome, 9 April, 1945

REAR-ADMIRAL STONE
CHIEF COMMISSIONER ALLIED COMMISSION
R O M E

3114 du 42017 Cab.

Too large a number of prisoners being at present in the Regina Coeli prison, and this having caused incidents, we are proceeding to the transfer of part of the prisoners to other localities. Part of them will be sent to Pantadaria in Sardinia, and the Navy Department put cruisers at our disposal fro the transport of the said prisoners.

Considering the urgency and gravity of the situation, I ask you to intervene without delay with the competent demand, to obtain without delay its agreement for the above mentioned transfer.

President of the Council

Minister Interior Bonomi

EC DIST - 9 APRIL 45

ACTION: CA SEC (2)
INFO: CHIEF COMMC
EXEC COMMC 4420

S.C.

1505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1070

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE

9th April, 1945.
N. 14845/23/1

Subject : Transger of sentenced prisoners to Sardinia by maritime means.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission
and for information
To : A.C. Navy Sub-Commission

For the necessary evacuation of the mainland prison, it is urgently necessary to arrange considerable number of transfers of senterded prisoners to the penal establishments of Sardinia, where noticeable number of places are available.

In order to carry into effect these trenefers, the necessary maritime means are necessary, which the Ministry of Marine would be willing to grant, provided that authorigation is given by the A.C. Navy Sub-Commission.

The matter would have been taken up even by H.E. Bonomi, President of the Council.

In any case, as the service, in view of the particular emergency, is of absolute urgency, the Sub-Commission is requested to take an interest for the authorisation and to communicate the result, also by telephone.

For the Minister
Auriemma

rv.

4420

1506

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

106A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/10/100. 6 April 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of 27 juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

TO : Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission
(for attention Capt. Russell M. Freeman.)

1. Reference this Division letters R.IX/PS/10/63 dated 2 March 45, and R.IX/PS/10/74, dated 15 March 45.

2. The report of Major ZERVUDACHI, AMG Eighth Army C.A.O. Ravenna City, upon his action in releasing the 27 juveniles from Ravenna Prison on 26 January 45, without reference or report to the Public Safety Division, together with my comments supported by the reports of the then S.C.A.P.O.(2), the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province, and the Prisons Officer, of the provision made for these juveniles, have been brought to notice of the S.C.A.O. AMG Eighth Army.

3. It is agreed that the appropriate Italian Authorities should have a record of the release of the juveniles and that such was effected on authority of AMG and the attached letter from the Director of Ravenna Prison, giving his account of the incident, is forwarded for transmission to the Minister of Grace and Justice.

DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
PUBLIC SAFETY		
PUBLIC SAFETY REG.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

D E Collins

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Air Commodore,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ax.

Copy to : T/4 Armando Di Vincenzo.

142.

1507

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1067

COPY

TRANSLATION

Subject : Juveniles

As your requested, I herewith submit the list of Juveniles held in this jail, informing you that the same were previously had in the Riformatorio Giudiziario of Forli' and on the 8 January were by orders of the 8th Army transferred here, because the Forli' Reformatorio was requisitioned by the Allied Troops.

The youngsters arrived here in a pitiful condition due to the scarcity of proper clothings and shoes, broken shoes, lightly dressed, no overcoats and completely without any woollen underclothing.

The accommodation in the jail was also very poor and the youngsters had to sleep on hay with very few blankets and due to the very rigid winter they suffered many colds.

The food was very scarce and the lack of space and facilities forced them to remain always in their cells, depriving them of any recreations or excercises due to them under regulations of the Istituti di Prevenzione e Pena under these circumstances, they were released on 26 Jan 45, by order of A.M.G. and the Red Cross, were to return them to their families or private institutions.

4420

1508

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

105A

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE

6th April, 1945
N. UC/581

Subject : Release of the prisoner Vincenzo BRACCIOLI

To : A.C. Legal Sub-Commission - Rome.

With letter dated 24th March, 1945, n. AC/14208/1S forwarded by the Public Safety Sub-Commission, request has been received for the release of the prisoner under discussion.

As it is not pointed out whether the matter in question applies to a provisional liberty or an order of release on the basis of other reasons, it is requested kindly to take up the matter with the a/m Sub-Commission informing this Ministry.

Liaison Officer
(Dr. Giorgio Borelli)

rv.

[redacted]

Rmd 10-4-45

See 112A for 442.

1509

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 2

Public Safety

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

Gabinetto di S.E. il Ministro

Roma 6 aprile 1945 A

Protocollo N. UC/581

OGGETTO liberazione del detenuto Vincenzo BRACCIOLI.

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione ~~Legale~~ PS
ROMA

E' pervenuta dalla Sottocommissione di Pubblica Sicurezza con foglio A.C./14208/P.S. del 24 u.s. richiesta di liberazione del detenuto in oggetto.

Poichè non è precisato se trattasi di liberazione condizionale o di ordine di scarcerazione in base ad altro titolo, si prega volere chiarire quanto sopra con la Sottocommissione predetta dandone comunicazione a questo Ministero.

L'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO
(Dr. Giorgio Bonelli)

Bonelli

4424

1510

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

104A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14308/PS

5 April, 1945

SUBJECT : Juveniles Released from Ravenna Prison.

TO : Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region,
For R.P.S.O.

848

1. With reference to your communication of 2 March 45 Ref. R.IX/PS/10/63, paragraph 6 (a) you are advised that these minors should be taken into custody and, in compliance with a request from the Ministry of Grace and Justice, be transported to the Judicial Reformatory of Tivoli. The director of Tivoli has been instructed by the Ministry to receive these minors upon their arrival.

101A

2. Ercolani Ercole, subject of your R.IX/PS/10/87, should be similarly processed.

3. We would appreciate the report of Major ZERVUDACHI on the incident in question.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RLF/G.

442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

103A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

478709
Tel : 489081

2 April, 1945.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoners at Allied Disposition

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. Several communications from the Director of Viterbo Judicial Prison state that the following Prisoners :

SCANDURRA	Serafino
RANUCCI	Raimondo
BAGNAIA	Fernando
ROSSI	Mario
BRACHINI	Nazzareno
PASQUINI	Lorenzo
SORGENTE	Crescenzio

are listed as being at the disposition of Allied authority. No other information on these prisoners is available at this Headquarters.

2. It is requested, therefore, that the judicial position of these prisoners be clarified by informing this Sub-Commission of the details of the arrest, charges, arresting authority, etc. In the event that these prisoners are not properly at the disposition of Allied authority, it is requested that the Director of Viterbo Prison be so notified.

R. M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/C.

442

1512

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

29 March 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoners reportedly at Allied disposition.

TO : Legal Sub-Commission, HQ. AC.

1. This Sub-Commission is in receipt of two communications from the Director of Viterbo Judicial Prison, Viterbo Province, wherein it is stated that :

SCANDURRA	Serafino
RANUCCI	Raimondo
Bagnaia	Fernando
Rossi	Mario

are being held there at the disposition of Allied authority.

2. In view of the fact that Region IV has turned its records over to Legal Sub-Commission, these communications are being forwarded for any action you deem necessary to clarify the judicial position of these inmates.

S. R.M. Freeman Capt.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safe ty
Sub-Commission.

1513

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Viterbo 22/3/1945-

N/1311 tit.3 fas.4 lett.a

Al Quartiere Generale
della Commissione Alleata
Prisonier Officer H.2 via Veneto

R O M A

O G G E T T O: Notifica ingresso detenuti.

Si comunica per dovere d'ufficio che ieri hanno fatto ingresso in queste Carceri i sottonotati detenuti a disposizione di codesto Comando.

Io-Ranucci Raimondo
2o-Bagnaia Fernando
3o-Rossi Mario

IL DIRETTORE in missione
(Orlando Dott.Riccardo)

442

1514

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Viterbo 29 /3/ 1945-

98A

N° 1107 tit.3 fas.I lett.s

Al Quartiere Generale
della Commissione Alleata
Prisoner Officer N.2 via Veneto

R O M A

14208.

O G G E T T O: Notifica ingresso detenuti.

Si comunica per dovere d'ufficio che ieri ha fatto ingresso in queste Carceri il sottonotato detenuto a disposizione di codesto Comando.

Scandurra Serafino

IL DIRETTORE in missione
(Orlando Dott.Riccardo)

Subject : Report of prisoner's entry.

It is reported that the prisoner mentioned below was brought yesterday to this prison and is at the disposal of (the) Comman

Scandurra Serafino

4419

rv.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

101A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

File : R.IX/PS/10/87. 27 March 1945.

Subject : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

To : Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
(for attention of Capt. Freeman).

1. Reference letter R.IX/PS/10/63, from this Division, dated 3 March 45, para 5, re enquiries here to trace ERCOLANI Ercole fu Guerrino, age 17 years, the only one of the juveniles released with his home address in Army Area.

2. ERCOLANI has been located at his home in frazione Villagrappa No. 105, Forli'.

3. Request directions as to his disposal as it is understood that it is proposed to place these juveniles in a Reformatory other than in Army Area on recovery.

REAR HQ ERS
31 MAR 1945
A. G.

W.E. COLLINS Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Air Commodore,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

441

1516

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
IN EIGHTH ARMY REAR

File : R.IX/PS/10/87. 27 March 1945.

Subject : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

To : Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
(for attention of Capt. Freeman).

1. Reference letter R.IX/PS/10/63, from this Division, dated 3 March 45, para 5, re enquiries here to trace ERCOLANI Ercole fu Guerrino, age 17 years, the only one of the juveniles released with his home address in Army Area.

2. ERCOLANI has been located at his home in Frazione Villagrappa No. 105, Forli'.

3. Request directions as to his disposal as it is understood that it is proposed to place these juveniles in a Reformatory other than in Army Area on recovery.

W.E. COLLINS Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Air Commodore,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/er.

441

1 5 1 71

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

translation MC.

1001

Judicial prison of Viterbo.

Viterbo 26-3-45
n:1455

Subject: Entry of prisoners.
To?....: Allied Commission -Public Safety Subcommission.

It is communicated for routine purpose, that yesterday have been brought in this prison the below-mentioned prisoners at disposal of this Command:

1°) Branchini Nazzareno
2°) Pasquini Lorenzo
3°) Sorgente Crescenzio

The Director
-Riccardo Orlando-

4410

1518

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Viterbo 26/3/1945.

N°1455 tit.3 fas.4 lett.a

Al Quartier Generale
Commissione Alleata Prisonier Officer H.2 via Veneto

R O M A

O G G E T T O: Notifica ingresso detenuti.

Si comunica per dovere d'ufficio che ieri hanno fatto ingresso inqueste Carceri i sottonotati detenuti a disposizione di codesto Comando.

1° Brachini Nazzareno
2° Pasquini Lorenzo
3° Sorgente Crescenzio

IL DIRETTORE in missione
(Orlando Dott.Riccardo)

1519

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

99A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

29 March 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoners reportedly at Allied disposition

TO : Legal Sub-Commission, HQ, AC.

1. This Sub-Commission is in receipt of two communications from the Director of Viterbo Judicial Prison, Viterbo Province, wherein it is stated that:

SCANDURRA Serafino
RANUCCI Raimondo
BAGNAIA Fernando
ROSSI Mario

are being held there at the disposition of Allied Authority.

2. In view of the fact that Region IV has turned its records over to Legal Sub-Commission, these communications are being forwarded for any action you deem necessary to clarify the judicial position of these inmates.

4414

R. M. Freeman Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/wg.

1520

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy - Translation

Ratisbo 19/3/1945

9814

Nr. 1307 Tit. (fas. 1 Lett. S

Subject. Report of Prisoners Escape

It is reported that the Russians executed
Nolan has been shown by yesterday to Rhodesian
and is at the disposal of your command.

Scandurra Serafino

Acquitted
Legal S/C
20-3-46

at liberties in Prisoners
Orlando Dott. Records
Sam

1521

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

translation M C.

14208 97A

Viterbo Judiciary Prison

Viterbo22-3-45
n:137I

Subject:Report of prisoners' entry.
To....: Allied Commission Public Safety Subcomm.

It is reported the entry in this prison of the following prisoners who are at disposal of this Command:

1°)ANUCCI RAIMINDO
2°)BAGNAIA FERNANDO
3°)ROSSI MARIO. ~ 94 etc(?).

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PERSONNEL		
REC. & DIST.		
PRISONS	Rm J.	28-3
CUSTODIAN		
SECURITY		
FOOD & CLOTHING		

The director
Orlando Riccardo.

Original
1°91. S/C
441~

1522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

96 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

28 March 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : DI MARO Giosuè

TO : HQ Southern Region AC
Legal Division

90B

With reference to your communication of 15 March, 1945, on above subject (ref. L4014), which was forwarded to this Headquarters, you are advised that this Sub-Commission has contacted the Ministry of Grace and Justice, as of 20 March 1945, requesting that arrangements be made to facilitate the release and transport of the prisoner in question.

92A

R. M. Dreeman, Capt

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

441a

RMF/wg.

1523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

95A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

27 March, 1945.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Release of minors from Ravenna Prison.

TO : The Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. Reference is made to your communication of 6 March 1945 (N.191536/1.3.4.I) pertaining to a request for the transfer of 26 minors from Ravenna to Tivoli.

2. The release of Rappa Pietro di Filippo, subject of your communication of 18 January 1945 (N.206336/25324), has been partially covered in our communication of 5 March 1945 (AC/14208/PS). He was a member of the group of minors to which the following applies :-

A. The status of these minors as prisoners was evidently lost sight of, in the confusion characteristic of front line war conditions, and 24 of them were evacuated through refugee channels from the Army area by a special refugee train on 3 February 1945, to their respective homes. The enclosed list gives all pertinent information available. It will be noted that there are 27 minors listed instead of the 26 mentioned in your letter. The three individuals marked on this list are still in Ravenna and this Sub-Commission is requesting proper Allied authority in Emilia Region to arrange for their proper custody.

3. It is deeply regretted that this irregular release occurred. This Sub-Commission, however, views the matter as one of those unfortunate incidents which are due to the exigencies of war conditions in operational areas. We will be glad to co-operate in any possible way with your Ministry to insure the most satisfactory results possible.

P.W. Chapman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/G.

441 v

1524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

94A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

16208/PS-

File : R.IX/PS/10/81. 23 March 1945.

Subject : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

To : Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Attention Capt. Freeman).

89A

1. Further to letter R.IX/PS/10/74, dated 15 March 45, and R.IX/PS/10/63, of 2 March 45, para 4, in regard to DI GRAVO Aldo, 13 years, of Valle Amelia 39, Rome, and DIAMANTE Mario, 16 years, Monte S. Giovanni Campano, Frosinone, reported by Cine Citta', Refugee Centre as no trace in records there.

2. A recheck made, of the records of movement of these juveniles through Refugee Channels shows that the above named were with the remainder on leaving Riccione by train for Cine Citta' Refugee Centre.

3. It requested that this information be passed to the appropriate Italian agency for enquiries at their home addresses.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	23/3	23/3
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

for

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
Air Commodore,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

440

HEADQUARTERS
24 MAR 1945
A. G.

1525

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14208/PS

24 March 1945

SUBJECT : Release of Prisoner

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice

1. The attached papers relative to the decision on subject's petition for grace are forwarded, with the request that you facilitate the release of this prisoner as ordered in enclosure N°1.

2. The decision to grant a suspension was evidently made as of January 18, 1945, administrative difficulties having prevented the release from having been put into effect.

3. Enclosion N°1 represents a definite order for the release of prisoner BRACCIOLI, Vincenzo, who is reportedly in either the prison at Soriano or at Viterbo. This order is your authority for the release.

4. This Sub-Commission, therefore, request that you issue the necessary release orders for the prisoner in question to the proper authority.

R.M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

1405

RMF/wg.

1526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

92A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

20 March 1945

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : DI MARIO, Giosue'

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice

See 90A.

1. This Sub-Commission is in receipt of information that Di Mario Giosue, sentenced by Superior Military Court, at Frattamaggiore on 11 Dec. 1944, and having his sentence of two years and six months suspended as of 11 December 1944 by the Legal Sub-Commission AC, is still in prison in Sardinia. The only reason given is a reported lack of transport.

Minute No 3

2. The suspension of the sentence, as of 11 December 1944 has been ~~notified~~ verified by this Headquarters. In view of the fact that this prisoner has now been in custody for over three months beyond the authorized date of his release, it is requested that you use your good offices to facilitate his freedom.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/wg. 3R.

1407

1527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
91A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14208/PS

19 March, 1945

Received from MATTIX, Paul W. PFC, this date, top secret document. From N°3 SCI Unit to HQ. AC. RAAC. Contains letter covering 8 men and 3 women prisoners transferred from Philpott area to Rome, for further transfer to Naples area. Also commitment papers on same prisoners. Dated 17-3-45.

R.M. Freeman, Capt. C.M.P.
Prison Officer
HQ. AC. PS S/C

ZR.

1528

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHERN REGION, ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

14208

Ref: PS/ 9.1

Date 15 March 1945

SUBJECT: DI MARO Giosuè.

TO : HQ. Allied Commission,
(Attn. Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Capt. R.M. Freeman, Prisons Officer).

1. Attached find copy of letter dated 15 March 1945, written by L.F. DAWSON (by E.T. Kerr, Major AUS) Lt. Col. G.L. Reg. Chief Legal Officer.

2. As the writer has been informed that this matter does not come within the jurisdiction of the Southern Region, it is being forwarded to your office for consideration.

For the Regional Commissioner:

FCS/jag.

Fred C. Stiles Capt, CMP

G. RICHARDSON
Major,
Regional Public
Safety Officer.

4405

1529

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY.

90B

HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHERN REGION, ALLIED COMMISSION
LEGAL DIVISION
APO 394, U.S. Army.

L-4014

15 March 1945

SUBJECT: DI MARO Giosuè.

TO : Public Safety Division, Southern Region.

1. The above subject was sentenced on 11 May 1944 to a term of 2 years and 6 months imprisonment by the Superior Military Court at Frattamaggiore. On 11 December 1944 the Legal Sub-Commission suspended the balance of the sentence. Subject is still in prison at Sardinia for the reason that no method of transportation has been found in which to return subject to Italy.

2. Would it be possible for your office to make arrangement for the return of subject as it seems most unfair to retain subject in prison after the sentence has been suspended.

For the Regional Commissioner:

440

(signed) L.F. Dawson
by E.T. Kerr, Major,
L.F. DAWSON,
Lt. Col., G.L.,
Reg. Chief Legal Officer

ETK/pv.

1530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89A
PUB SAFETY 5/c

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/10/74. 15 March 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

TO : The Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ., AC.

89B

1. Forwarded herewith is a copy of this HQ. letter R.IX/PS/10/63 dated 2 Mar 45 together with a copy of the list of juveniles released for evacuation through refugee channels. 89C

2. A report is now awaited from Major ZERVUDACHI who, as stated in para 3 of the above quoted letter, was on leave at the time. He has now returned and an expedite has been sent. As soon as his report is received I will forward a further communication to you.

3. Your signal 3425 dated 12 Mar 45 refers.

88A

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

ERT/ar.

89F

440

Encl : (i) copy of R.IX/PS/10/63 of 2 Mar 45.
(ii) list of releases.

89E

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	Rel	20/3
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CRIME		

COPY

89B

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNME.
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/10/63. 2 March 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission
(for attention of Major Hanbury).

1. On the 9 January 45, owing to occupation of Forli' Prison and Reformatory, 27 juvenile delinquents in the Reformatory were transferred to and separately housed in Ravenna Prison.

2. The accommodation and arrangements made at Ravenna were regarded as satisfactory by S.C.A.P.O.,(2) AMG Eighth Army, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province and the Prisons Officer Emilia Region.

3. On the 13 February 45, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province learned that Major ZERVUDACHI, CAO Ravenna for AMG Eighth Army had, without reference to any of the three Officers mentioned above, ordered (explanation so far not available because of his absence on leave) the Prison Director on the 26 January 45, to release the 27 juveniles, and for Lt. Straus to arrange for their evacuation from Army Area through Refugee channels.

4. By request S.C.A.P.O.(1) AMG Eighth Army investigated possibility of detaining these juveniles on route or alternatively information as to their whereabouts, and forwarded with his reply of 26 February 45, a letter from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission as follows:-

""DPR/16/G-II (IT) 23 February 1945
SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.
TO : SREO AMG 8th Army

Ref your OA/8/2 of 20 Feb 45.
1. All Juveniles on list attached to your a/m letter departed for their homes on special refugee train on 3 Feb 45.
EXCEPT:
DIGRAVO Aldo aged 15 from Rome
DIAMANTI Mario " 15 from Frosinone
of whom Cine Citta' has no record.

See 94 B

440

AND EXCEPT:
ANGELONI Filiberto aged 15 from Sulmona
SOLDATI Ugo " 12 " Viterbo
PATRICELLI Achille " 15 " Ponza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ded as satisfactory by S.C.A.P.O.,(2) AMG Eighth Army, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province and the Prisons Officer Emilia Region.

3. On the 13 February 45, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province learned that Major ZERVUDACHI, CAO Ravenna for AMG Eighth Army had, without reference to any of the three Officers mentioned above, ordered (explanation so far not available because of his absence on leave) the Prison Director on the 26 January 45, to release the 27 juveniles, and for Lt. Straus to arrange for their evacuation from Army Area through Refugee channels.

4. By request S.C.A.P.O.(1) AMG Eighth Army investigated possibility of detaining these juveniles on route or alternatively information as to their whereabouts, and forwarded with his reply of 26 February 45, a letter from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission as follows:-

""DPR/16/G-II (IT) 23 February 1945
SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.
TO : SREO AMG 8th Army

Ref your OA/8/2 of 20 Feb 45.
1. All Juveniles on list attached to your a/m letter departed for their homes on special refugee train on 3 Feb 45.
EXCEPT:
DIGRAVO Aldo aged 15 from Rome
DIAMANTI Mario " 15 from Frosinone
of whom Cine Citta' has no record.

See 94 B 640

AND EXCEPT:
ANGELONI Filiberto aged 15 from Sulmona
SOLDATI Ugo " 12 " Viterbo
PATRICELLI Achille " 15 " Ponza
The O.C. Cine Citta' (Capitano Fiore) has been told not to send the above three to their homes by organized repatriation movement until he has word from this office. The O.C. was instructed not to keep these children in custody, but to treat them otherwise like the other refugees.
2. The registration bureau at Cine Citta' has a difference in spelling and age of the last mentioned child. i.e. PADRICELLI Attilio aged 17 but the difference was so slight that it was presumed to be the same.
3. Your instructions are awaited so that the O.C. Cine Citta' may be notified.

For the Director:

C.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G.I. Italian.

Copy to:
O.C. Cine Citta' (Italian)
High Commissioner for War Refugees.

"""""

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Enquiries are continuing to endeavour to trace the juveniles DI GRAVO Aldo and DIAMANTI Mario, of whom no record is reported by Cine Citta', and at Forli' for ERCOLANI Ercole.

6. May I be advised of

(a) The immediate action proposed in regard to ANGELONI Filiberto, SOLDATI Ugo and PATRICELLI Achille, hold at Cine Citta'. Is it required that they be returned to Ravenna and into the custody of the Prison Director ?

(b) Any further action you consider necessary or appropriate.

(Signed) W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

440.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1534

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/23/10/74. 15 March 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

TO : The Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ., AC.

1. Forwarded herewith is a copy of this HQ. letter R.IX/23/10/63 dated 2 Mar 45 together with a copy of the list of juveniles released for evacuation through refugee channels.

2. A report is now awaited from Major ZERVUDACHI who, as stated in para 3 of the above quoted letter, was on leave at the time. He has now returned and an expedite has been sent. As soon as his report is received I will forward a further communication to you.

3. Your signal 3425 dated 12 Mar 45 refers.

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.F.O.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

HRT/ar.

Encl : (i) copy of R.IX/23/10/63 of 2 Mar 45.
(ii) list of releases.

4390

I 5 3 5

COPY

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/10/63. 2 March 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission
(for attention of Major Hanbury).

1. On the 9 January 45, owing to occupation of Forli' Prison and Reformatory, 27 juvenile delinquents in the Reformatory were transferred to and separately housed in Ravenna Prison.

2. The accommodation and arrangements made at Ravenna were regarded as satisfactory by S.C.A.P.O.,(2) AMG Eighth Army, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province and the Prisons Officer Emilia Region.

3. On the 13 February 45, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province learned that Major MERVOSACHI, CAO Ravenna for AMG Eighth Army had, without reference to any of the three Officers mentioned above, ordered (explanation so far not available because of his absence on leave) the Prison Director on the 26 January 45, to release the 27 juveniles, and for Lt. Straus to arrange for their evacuation from Army Area through Refugee channels.

4. By request S.C.A.P.O.(1) AMG Eighth Army investigated possibility of detaining these juveniles on route or alternatively information as to their whereabouts, and forwarded with his reply of 26 February 45, a letter from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission as follows:-

""DPR/16/G-II (IT) 23 February 1945
SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.
TO : SREO AMG 8th Army

Ref your CA/8/2 of 20 Feb 45.

1. All Juveniles on list attached to your a/m letter departed for their homes on special refugee train on 3 Feb 45.

EXCEPT:
DIGRAVO Aldo aged 15 from Rome
DIAMANTI Mario " 15 from Frosinone
of whom Cine Citta' has no record.

Subsequent report these 3 released with rest of group. Sec 434B

AND EXCEPT:
ANGELONI Filiberto aged 15 from Sulmona
SOLDATI Ugo " 12 " Viterbo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. The accommodation and arrangements made at Ravenna were regarded as satisfactory by S.C.A.P.O.,(2) AMG Eighth Army, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province and the Prisons Officer Emilia Region.

3. On the 13 February 45, the P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province learned that Major ZERVUDACHI, CAO Ravenna for AMG Eighth Army had, without reference to any of the three Officers mentioned above, ordered (explanation so far not available because of his absence on leave) the Prison Director on the 26 January 45, to release the 27 juveniles, and for Lt. Straus to arrange for their evacuation from Army Area through Refugee channels.

4. By request S.C.A.P.O.(1) AMG Eighth Army investigated possibility of detaining these juveniles en route or alternatively information as to their whereabouts, and forwarded with his reply of 26 February 45, a letter from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission as follows:-

"DPR/16/G-II (IT) 23 February 1945
SUBJECT : Release of Juveniles from Ravenna Prison.
TO : SPEO AMG 8th Army

Ref your GA/8/2 of 20 Feb 45.
1. All Juveniles on list attached to your a/m letter departed for their homes on special refugee train on 3 Feb 45.
EXCEPT:
DIGRAVO Aldo aged 15 from Rome
DIAMANTI Mario " 15 from Frosinone
of whom Cine Citta' has no record.

Subsequent report three released with rest of group. Sec 43 fb

AND EXCEPT:
ANGELONI Filiberto aged 15 from Sulmona
SOLDATI Ugo " 12 " Viterbo
PATRICELLI Achille " 15 " Ponza
The O.C. Cine Citta' (Capitano Fiore) has been told not to send the above three to their homes by organized repatriation movement until he has word from this office. The O.C. was instructed not to keep these children in custody, but to treat them otherwise like the other refugees.
2. The registration bureau at Cine Citta' has a difference in spelling and age of the last mentioned child. i.e. PADRICELLI Attilio aged 17 but the difference was so slight that it was presumed to be the same.
3. Your instructions are awaited so that the O.C. Cine Citta' may be notified.

For the Director:

C.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G.I. Italian.

Copy to:
O.C. Cine Citta' (Italian)
High Commissioner for War Refugees.

"""""

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Enquiries are continuing to endeavour to trace the juveniles DI GRAVO Aldo and DIAMANTI Mario, of whom no record is reported by Cine Citta', and at Forli' for ERCOLANI Ercole.

6. May I be advised of

(a) The immediate action proposed in regard to ANGELONI Filiberto, SOLDATI Ugo and PATRICELLI Achille, held at Cine Citta'. Is it required that they be returned to Ravenna and into the custody of the Prison Director ?

(b) Any further action you consider necessary or appropriate.

(Signed) W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.C.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

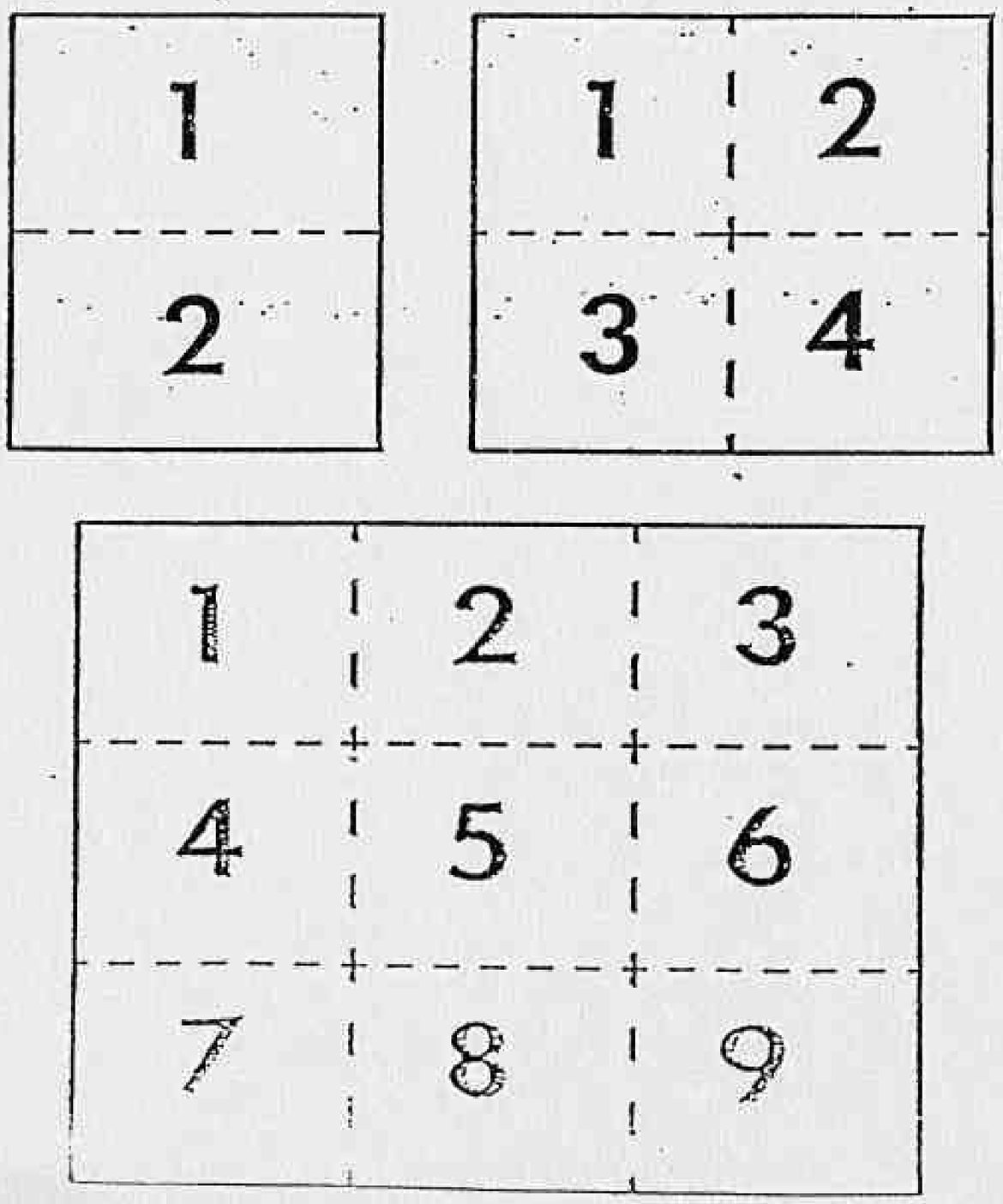
4391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



1539

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ELENCO NOMINATIVO DEI MINORENNI INTERNATI IN QUESTO STABILIMENTO QUALI PROVENIENTI DAL RIFORMATORIO GIUDIZIARIO
26 GENNAIO 19 PER ORDINE DEL GOVERNATORE M.A.

No.	Cognome e Nome		Paternita'	Data di nascita	Luogo di domicilio	Termine
1.	GUERRIERI	Nicola	di Angelo	15.5.1929	Castelfrentino (Chieti)	10.
2.	VANIGLIA	Pietro	di Ignoti	11.10.1924	Stellanello fraz. Cenneto (Savona)	10.
3.	SCALIA	Giuseppe	di Francesco	26.8.1930	Palermo, Via Anime Sante al Borgo	30.
4.	BELLACHO	Otello	di Edoardo	30.3.1931	Ancona, Via N. Sauro n. 8	5.
5.	GIANNICHEDDA	Salvatore	di Ignoto	17.4.1929	Sassari, Via Biddau 5	25
6.	LANCIOTTI	Gabriele	di Pasquale	21.12.1932	Campofilone (Ascoli Piceno) Via E.Camare 48	12.
7.	MICHELE	Nullo	di Alessandro	10.4.1930	Tolentino (Macerata), Via Traversa 29	11.
8.	CHIERCHIA	Catello	di Michele	18.1.1930	Pimonte (Napoli), Frazione Tranche di S.	13.
9.	CENTANNI	Gerardo	fu Antonio	23.6.1930	Montella (Avellino)	
10.	ANGELONI	Filiberto	di Cosimo	20.4.1932	Sulmona (Aquila), Via del Corso 9	29.
11.	MATARELLA	Nicola	fu Antonio	25.12.1930	Lanciano (Chieti), Via S. M. Maggiore, 5	10.
12.	FORNINI	Arturo	di Ignoto	12.10.1930	Teglio (Sondrio)	7.
13.	SABELLA	Stefano	di Antonio	9.6.1933	Termini Imerese (Palermo) Via S. Giuseppe, 31	8.
14.	SIGISMONDI	Antonio	di Ignoto	13.6.1929	S. Giovanni Lipioni (Chieti) Via S. Chiesa, 43	10.
15.	SOLDATI	Ugo	fu Giovanni	23.2.1933	Bagnara di Viterbo (Viterbo) Via Zuccheri, 17	3. 31
16.	DI GRAVIO	Aldo	di Giovanni	13.2.1932	Roma, Valle Amelia, 39	20
17.	FABRIZELLI	Achille	di Vincenzo	20.8.1929	Ponza (Littoria), Via della Chiesa	2
18.	PRESTIGIACOMO	Giuseppe	di Giuseppe	5.7.1928	Palermo	22
19.	DIAMANTE	Mario	di Sebastiano	20.7.1929	Monte S. Giovanni Campano (Frosinone)	9
20.	ONESTO	Vincenzo	di Salvatore	5.1.1930	Napoli, Via G. Leopardi 106	
21.	FAVATA	Francesco	di Gaetano	5.9.1931	Palermo, Via Ottavio Gaetani n. 37	14
22.	PULEO	Carmelo	di Marino	8.10.1930	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	
23.	SPALLA	Pietro	di Antonino	1.2.1932	" " " Lar. P.Cirillo, 2	
24.	BOSCARINO	Alfonso	di Giuseppe	13.11.1930	Bivona (Agrigento), Via Arco Marc.	
25.	CRISTINA	Luigi	di Giovanni	12.4.1932	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	
26.	RAPPA	Pietro	fu Filippo	20.5.1926	Partinico (Palermo), Via Cataldo, 15	
27.	ERCOLANI	Ercole	fu Guerrino	Anni 17	Villa Grappa (Forli') N. 105	

1540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NATI IN QUESTO STABILIMENTO QUALI PROVENIENTI DAL RIFORMATORIO GIUDIZIARIO DI FORLI' E DIMESSI IL 26 GENNAIO 19[illegible] PER ORDINE DEL GOVERNATORE M.A.

Paternita'	Data di nascita	Luogo di domicilio	Termine della misura di s.	Annotazioni
di Angelo	15.5.1929	Castelfrentino (Chieti)	10.5.1946	
di Ignoti	11.10.1924	Stellanello frz. Cannoto (Savona)	10.4.1945	
di Francesco	26.8.1930	Palermo, Via Anime Sante al Borgo	30.1.1946	
di Edoardo	30.5.1931	Ancona, Via N. Sauro n. 8	5.9.1945	
di Ignoto	17.4.1929	Sassari, Via Biddau 5	25.9.1945	
di Pasquale	21.12.1932	Campofilone (Ascoli Piceno) Via E.Cenare 48	12.2.1946	
di Alessandro	10.4.1930	Tolentino (Macerata), Via Traversa 29	11.8.1946	
di Michele	18.1.1930	Pimonte (Napoli), Frazione Tranche di S.	13.9.1945	
fu Antonio	23.6.1930	Montella (Avellino)		
di Cosimo	20.4.1932	Sulmona (Aquila), Via del Corso 9	29.3.1945	
fu Antonio	25.12.1930	Lanciano (Chieti), Via S. M. Maggiore, 5	10.5.1946	
di Ignoto	12.10.1930	Teglio (Sondrio)	7.11.1944	Gia' sconta
di Antonio	9.6.1933	Termini Imerese (Palermo) Via S. Giuseppe, 31	8.9.1945	
di Ignoto	13.6.1929	S. Giovanni Lipioni (Chieti) Via S. Chiesa, 43	10.5.1946	
fu Giovanni	23.2.1933	Bagnara di Viterbo (Viterbo) Via Zuccheri, 17	3.10.1944	Gia' sconta
di Giovanni	13.2.1932	Roma, Valle Amelia,30	31.3.1946	
di Vincenzo	20.8.1929	Ponza (Littoria), Via della Chiesa	20.2.1945	Gia' sconta
di Giuseppe	5.7.1928	Palermo	2.10.1945	
di Sebastiano	20.7.1929	Monte S. Giovanni Campano (Frosinone)	22.5.1946	
di Salvatore	5.1.1930	Napoli, Via G. Leopardi 106	9.3.1945	
di Gaetano	5.9.1931	Palermo, Via Ottavio Gaetani n. 37	14.1.1946	
di Marino	8.10.1930	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	12.9.1945	
di Antonino	1.2.1932	" " "		
di Giuseppe	13.11.1930	Lar. P.Cirillo, 2 Bivona (Agrigento), Via Arco Marc.	8.9.1945	
di Giovanni	12.4.1932	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	27.7.1945	
fu Filippo	20.5.1926	Partinico (Palermo), Via Cataldo, 15	12.9.1945	
fu Guerrino	Anni 17	Villa Grappa (Forli') N. 105	17.6.1945 Imputato di furto, a disposizione della Procura di Stato presso il Tribunale dei Minorenni di Bologna.	

Ercolini #27 Locked Inmc. See 101 A

1541

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15.	SOLDATI	Ugo	fu Giovanni	23.2.1933	Via S. Chiesa, 43 Bagnara di Viterbo (Viterbo)
16.	DI GRAVIO	Aldo	di Giovanni	13.2.1932	Via Zuccheri, 17 Roma, Valle Amelia, 39
17.	PADRICELLI	Achille	di Vincenzo	20.8.1929	Ponza (Littoria), Via della Chiesa
18.	PRESTIGIACOMO	Giuseppe	di Giuseppe	5.7.1928	Palermo
19.	DIAMANTE	Mario	di Sebastiano	20.7.1929	Monte S. Giovanni Campano (Frosinone)
20.	ONESTO	Vincenzo	di Salvatore	5.1.1930	Napoli, Via G. Leopardi 106
21.	FAVATA	Francesco	di Gaetano	5.9.1931	Palermo, Via Ottavio Gaetani n. 37
22.	PULEO	Carmelo	di Marino	8.10.1930	Termini Imerese (Palermo)
23.	SPALLA	Pietro	di Antonino	1.2.1932	" " "
24.	BOSCARINO	Alfonso	di Giuseppe	13.11.1930	Lar. P.Cirillo, 2 Bivona (Agrigento), Via Arco Marc.
25.	CRISTINA	Luigi	di Giovanni	12.4.1932	Termini Imerese (Palermo)
26.	RAPPA	Pietro	fu Filippo	20.5.1926	Partinico (Palermo), Via Cataldo, 15
27.	ERCOLANI	Ercole	fu Guerrino	Anni 17	Villa Grappa (Forli') N. 105

Ravenna, addi' 22 Febbraio 1945.

IL DIRETTORE
DELLE CARCERI GIUDIZIARIE DI R
F.to ????

— Ha 4 evasioni - Sulla
Ravenna. Lista 6 SCAPO
8 14 Comp
21 - 3 - 45

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		Via S. Chiesa, 43	10.5.1946	
fu Giovanni	23.2.1933	Bagnara di Viterbo (Viterbo)	3.10.1944	Gia' scaduta
		Via Zucchori, 17	31.3.1946	
di Giovanni	13.2.1932	Roma, Valle Amelia, 39		
di Vincenzo	20.8.1929	Ponza (Littoria), Via della Chiesa	20.2.1945	Gia' scaduta
			2.10.1945	
di Giuseppe	5.7.1928	Palermo		
di Sebastiano	20.7.1929	Monte S. Giovanni Campano (Frosinone)	22.5.1946	
di Salvatore	5.1.1930	Napoli, Via G. Leopardi 106	9.3.1945	
di Gaetano	5.9.1931	Palermo, Via Ottavio Gaetani n. 37	14.1.1946	
di Marino	8.10.1930	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	12.9.1945	
di Antonino	1.2.1932	" " "		
		Lar. P.Cirillo, 2	8.9.1945	
di Giuseppe	13.11.1930	Bivona (Agrigento), Via Arco Marc.	27.7.1945	
di Giovanni	12.4.1932	Termini Imerese (Palermo)	12.9.1945	
fu Filippo	20.5.1926	Partinico (Palermo), Via Cataldo, 15	17.6.1945	
fu Guerrino	Anni 17	Villa Grappa (Forli') N. 105	Imputato di furto, a disposizione della Procura di Stato presso il Tribunale dei Minorenni di Bologna.	

Ercolini #27 Società Anon. Sez 101A

IL DIRETTORE
DELLE CARCERI GIUDIZIARIE DI RAVENNA
F.to ????

1543

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

884

HEADQUARTERS 3RD BATTALION 8TH MARINES
3D MARINE DIVISION (REINF)
FMF
c/o Fleet Post Office
San Francisco, California

3425 22 March 1945. PRIORITY

Ltr 834

FROM: CO 3D BN 8TH MAR
TO: CG 3D MAR DIV (REINF)
SUBJECT: Evacuation of Civilian Miners

1. Civilian miners will be evacuated from Iwo Jima on the following schedule:

23 March	100
24 March	100
25 March	100
26 March	100
27 March	100
28 March	100
29 March	100
30 March	100
31 March	100
1 April	100
2 April	100
3 April	100
4 April	100
5 April	100
6 April	100
7 April	100
8 April	100
9 April	100
10 April	100
11 April	100
12 April	100
13 April	100
14 April	100
15 April	100
16 April	100
17 April	100
18 April	100
19 April	100
20 April	100
21 April	100
22 April	100
23 April	100
24 April	100
25 April	100
26 April	100
27 April	100
28 April	100
29 April	100
30 April	100
1 May	100
2 May	100
3 May	100
4 May	100
5 May	100
6 May	100
7 May	100
8 May	100
9 May	100
10 May	100
11 May	100
12 May	100
13 May	100
14 May	100
15 May	100
16 May	100
17 May	100
18 May	100
19 May	100
20 May	100
21 May	100
22 May	100
23 May	100
24 May	100
25 May	100
26 May	100
27 May	100
28 May	100
29 May	100
30 May	100
31 May	100
1 June	100
2 June	100
3 June	100
4 June	100
5 June	100
6 June	100
7 June	100
8 June	100
9 June	100
10 June	100
11 June	100
12 June	100
13 June	100
14 June	100
15 June	100
16 June	100
17 June	100
18 June	100
19 June	100
20 June	100
21 June	100
22 June	100
23 June	100
24 June	100
25 June	100
26 June	100
27 June	100
28 June	100
29 June	100
30 June	100
1 July	100
2 July	100
3 July	100
4 July	100
5 July	100
6 July	100
7 July	100
8 July	100
9 July	100
10 July	100
11 July	100
12 July	100
13 July	100
14 July	100
15 July	100
16 July	100
17 July	100
18 July	100
19 July	100
20 July	100
21 July	100
22 July	100
23 July	100
24 July	100
25 July	100
26 July	100
27 July	100
28 July	100
29 July	100
30 July	100
31 July	100
1 August	100
2 August	100
3 August	100
4 August	100
5 August	100
6 August	100
7 August	100
8 August	100
9 August	100
10 August	100
11 August	100
12 August	100
13 August	100
14 August	100
15 August	100
16 August	100
17 August	100
18 August	100
19 August	100
20 August	100
21 August	100
22 August	100
23 August	100
24 August	100
25 August	100
26 August	100
27 August	100
28 August	100
29 August	100
30 August	100
31 August	100
1 September	100
2 September	100
3 September	100
4 September	100
5 September	100
6 September	100
7 September	100
8 September	100
9 September	100
10 September	100
11 September	100
12 September	100
13 September	100
14 September	100
15 September	100
16 September	100
17 September	100
18 September	100
19 September	100
20 September	100
21 September	100
22 September	100
23 September	100
24 September	100
25 September	100
26 September	100
27 September	100
28 September	100
29 September	100
30 September	100
1 October	100
2 October	100
3 October	100
4 October	100
5 October	100
6 October	100
7 October	100
8 October	100
9 October	100
10 October	100
11 October	100
12 October	100
13 October	100
14 October	100
15 October	100
16 October	100
17 October	100
18 October	100
19 October	100
20 October	100
21 October	100
22 October	100
23 October	100
24 October	100
25 October	100
26 October	100
27 October	100
28 October	100
29 October	100
30 October	100
31 October	100
1 November	100
2 November	100
3 November	100
4 November	100
5 November	100
6 November	100
7 November	100
8 November	100
9 November	100
10 November	100
11 November	100
12 November	100
13 November	100
14 November	100
15 November	100
16 November	100
17 November	100
18 November	100
19 November	100
20 November	100
21 November	100
22 November	100
23 November	100
24 November	100
25 November	100
26 November	100
27 November	100
28 November	100
29 November	100
30 November	100
1 December	100
2 December	100
3 December	100
4 December	100
5 December	100
6 December	100
7 December	100
8 December	100
9 December	100
10 December	100
11 December	100
12 December	100
13 December	100
14 December	100
15 December	100
16 December	100
17 December	100
18 December	100
19 December	100
20 December	100
21 December	100
22 December	100
23 December	100
24 December	100
25 December	100
26 December	100
27 December	100
28 December	100
29 December	100
30 December	100
31 December	100
1 January	100
2 January	100
3 January	100
4 January	100
5 January	100
6 January	100
7 January	100
8 January	100
9 January	100
10 January	100
11 January	100
12 January	100
13 January	100
14 January	100
15 January	100
16 January	100
17 January	100
18 January	100
19 January	100
20 January	100
21 January	100
22 January	100
23 January	100
24 January	100
25 January	100
26 January	100
27 January	100
28 January	100
29 January	100
30 January	100
31 January	100
1 February	100
2 February	100
3 February	100
4 February	100
5 February	100
6 February	100
7 February	100
8 February	100
9 February	100
10 February	100
11 February	100
12 February	100
13 February	100
14 February	100
15 February	100
16 February	100
17 February	100
18 February	100
19 February	100
20 February	100
21 February	100
22 February	100
23 February	100
24 February	100
25 February	100
26 February	100
27 February	100
28 February	100
29 February	100
30 February	100
31 February	100
1 March	100
2 March	100
3 March	100
4 March	100
5 March	100
6 March	100
7 March	100
8 March	100
9 March	100
10 March	100
11 March	100
12 March	100
13 March	100
14 March	100
15 March	100
16 March	100
17 March	100
18 March	100
19 March	100
20 March	100
21 March	100
22 March	100

1544

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

MINISTRY OF RACE & JUSTICE

14208 874

March, 1945.
... 191536/I.3.4.I.

Subject : Transfer of minors from the judicial Reformatory of Forli.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome.

By order of the Command of the 8th Army, the prison establishments of Forli have been evacuated, to be used for Allied Military prisoners, and the minors interned in that judicial reformatory (n. 26) have been transferred to the judicial prisons of Ravenna.

Since such prison establishment is not adapted for the recovery of the minors submitted to the security measures of the judicial reformatory, who must be kept separated from the prisoners and treated with the particular system of re-education fixed for that purpose and which makes possible correction and their subsequent return to their families and freedom, we beg you kindly to authorise that these minors be transferred to the judicial Reformatory of Tivoli, which is in perfect efficiency and has available places.

4394

For the Minister
Ferrari

rv. Please initial reverse side

1545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod.1345 M.G

Roma, 6 MAR 1945 194 A

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

Direzione Generale

Prot. N. I.I.1536/I.3.4.I.

Uff. 3°

Risposta al f. del

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Trasferimento minorenni del Riformatorio giudiziario di Forlì

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione di P.S.
R O M A

Per disposizione del Comando dell'8 Armata, gli stabilimenti carcerari di Forlì sono stati sfollati, per ospitarvi detenuti militari alleati, ed i minori internati in quel Riformatorio giudiziario (N.26) sono stati trasferiti alle carceri giudiziarie di Ravenna.

Poichè tale stabilimento carcerario, non è adatto per il ricovero dei minorenni sottoposti alla misura di sicurezza del riformatorio giudiziario, i quali debbono stare separati dei detenuti ed essere trattati

./.

439o

OFFICINE GRAFICHE CALIARI

1546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

con il particolare sistema di rieducazione all'uopo stabilito e che renda possibile l'emenda ed il loro ritorno in seno alla famiglia ed alla società, si rivolge pertanto vivissima preghiera di voler autorizzare che i detti minorenni sieno trasferiti nel Riformatorio giudiziario di Tivoli che è in perfetta efficienza ed ha posti disponibili per ricoverarli.

Pel MINISTRO

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION No. IV
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

ROUTING SLIP

Date 7 Mar. 45

TO.	FROM
Lt. Col. ~~I.R. POLLOCK~~ Francis	
Major A.W. BATTERS BEY	
Major W.E. COLLINS	
Major P.E. COXHEAD	
Capt. T.W.M. GREENHILL	
Capt. D.J. HOPKINS	
Capt. L.A. TOMPKINS	
Capt. R.M. FREEMAN	XXX
Capt. A.E. BAKER	
Capt. W.L. WISSON	
Capt. A.T. BROWN	
Capt. BACKMAN	
P.P.S.O.	
XXX Col Charman, PS s/c	
Chief Clerk	

ACTION

FOR YOUR	
XXX	INFORMATION
	NOTATION & RETURN
	TRANSMISSION
	REMARKS & RECOMMENDATION
	NECESSARY ACTION
	CORRECTION & RETURN
	PUBLICATION
	ISSUANCE OF ORDERS
	SIGNATURE
	DISPATCH
	APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL
	TYPING
	FILING
	TRANSLATION

REMARKS

Herewith a translation of a report received at 1130 hrs, this date, from the Director of Regina Coeli, regard-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. W.L. WISSON
Capt. A.T. BROWN
Capt. BACKMAN
P.P.S.O.
XXX Col Chapman, PS s/c
Chief Clerk

ACTION

FOR YOUR
XXX INFORMATION
NOTATION & RETURN
TRANSMISSION
REMARKS & RECOMMENDATION
NECESSARY ACTION
CORRECTION & RETURN
PUBLICATION
ISSUANCE OF ORDERS
SIGNATURE
DISPATCH
APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL
TYPING
FILING
TRANSLATION

REMARKS

Herewith a translation of a report received at 1130 hrs, this date, from the Director of Regina Coeli, regarding the incident of last evening.

R. M. Freeman

R. M. Freeman, Capt., CMP.,
Prisons, Lazio-Umbria.

HEADQUARTERS REGIONAL COMMISSION - AMGIACC
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

TO	INITIAL	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	RMF	8/3
AD		

(Continue over)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1549

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation 7/3/45

PL-208/PS

Direction of the Judicial Prison of Rome

TO: The Ministry of Grace and Justice ROME
The Procuratore del Regno "
Capt. Freeman, Prison Officer "

6 March 1945

This evening at about 19 hrs, there was a sudden riot among the inmates of the 3rd, 8th and transit wings, numbering altogether about 1,100 persons.

After breaking the cancelletti leading into the courtyards, a part of the rioters attempted to reach the carriage gate, the entrance to the Penal House and the communicating staircase to the Womens Prison.

The rapid intervention of the custody guards and CCRR. on duty frustrated this attempt at evasion, and the firing of a few intimidating shots forced the rioters to return to their proper sections.

The arrival of reinforcements of CC.RR. and guards assured control of the situation and measures were taken to prevent any surprise during the night.

The motive of the riot is unknown, but it is thought to be connected with the present political situation.

The inmates of the 1st, 2nd and 6th winga did not take part in the demonstration

It has not been possible so far to estimate the material damage done.

I must point out that the wildest elements were many of the eighty or so military prisoners, who should have been transferred to Forte Boccea some time ago but were not able to go as that prison is overcrowded.

It is proposed, besides the trasfer of the military prisoners to Forte Boccea, the immediate transfer of the largest number possible of inmates to nearby prisons, unless your Ministry wishes to take other measures, to avoid the continual state of alarm, due to the precarious condition of the prison in regard to its numerous population.

(signed) The Director
DONATI

1550

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

85A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

5 March, 1945

AC/14206/PS

SUBJECT : Minor RAFFA Pietro di Filippo

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice
Attn: Sig.Auriemma

968

1. In reply to your communication of 18 Jan, 1945. Ref. No 206336/25324, relative to above minor, you are advised that information from AMG, Eighth Army Rear, reveals that subject was sent by train with an organized repatriation movement to his home in Palermo on 3 Feb, 1945.

2. The incident is the subject of a seperate report, a copy of which will be forwarded to you following its receipt from AMG.

P. M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RME/wg. BJ when report from AMG 8th Army Rear 439.

837

1551

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

844A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14208/PS

5 March, 1945

SUBJECT : Minor RAPPA Pietro di Filippo

TO : Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
(Attn: R.P.S.O.)

831A

1. With reference to comunication signed by W.E.Collins, Major, S.C.A.P.O. (2) relative to release of above subject (Ref. R IX/PS/10/58, dated 28 Feb.1945) may this Sub-Commission please be informed as to the reason for said release, as indicated in paragraph 3 of said communication. This information is requested by the Ministry of Grace and Justice.

R. M. Freeman, Capt.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RMF/wg.

439

~~1145~~
83A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/10/58. 28 February 1945.

SUBJECT : RAPPA Pietro (Minor in Reformatory at Forli')

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

74A

1. Reference your letter AC/14208/PS, dated 28 Jan 45, the above named, as a result of as yet unexplained action by the CAO of Ravenna, was released on 26 Jan 45 with other 26 minors from Ravenna Prison, to which he had been transferred on the 9 Jan 45 on the occupation by the Military of Forli' Prison and Reformatory, and evacuated from Army Area through Refugee Channels.

2. P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province became aware of his release on the 13 Feb 45 and enquiries through S.R.E.O., AMG Eighth Army resulted in information that he was sent by train with an organised repatriation movement to his home in Palermo on the 3 Feb 45.

3. The incident generally has been made the subject of a separate report.

Ref 84A
88A

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

TO
DIRECTOR
DEPUTY DIRECTOR

HEADQUARTERS
3 MAR 1945
4399

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of Ravenna, was released on 26 Jan 45 with other 26 minors from Ravenna Prison, to which he had been transferred on the 9 Jan 45 on the occupation by the Military of Forli' Prison and Reformatory, and evacuated from Army Area through Refugee Channels.

2. P.P.S.O. Ravenna Province became aware of his release on the 13 Feb 45 and enquiries through S.R.E.O., AMG Eighth Army resulted in information that he was sent by train with an organised repatriation movement to his home in Palermo on the 3 Feb 45.

3. The incident generally has been made the subject of a separate report.

Ref 88A

88A

W.E. Collins

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.,(2),
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

WEC/ar.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		4/3
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS	Rec'd	5/3
APPEAL OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CORR.		

HEADQUARTERS
3 MAR 1945
4395
A.G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

TO MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE		
COL CHAPMAN		
COL YOUNG		
LT COL WILCOX		
MAJ LUCKMAN	TO	
MAJ WILSON		
MAJ HANBURY	TO	
MAJ BALLARD	TO	
CAPT POWELL	TO	
CHIEF CLERK	TO	

4208 821

4 Feb. 1945
No. 129977/25-9

Subject : Prisoners to be released and to be sent home.

Hqs. of the penal establishments & judicial
Prisons of the Kingdom.
and for information
A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Ministry of Interior (P.S. Gen.HQ.)
C.M.M. Gen. HQ.
Attorneys of the Kingdom, Presidents of the
Councils of patronage for those released from
prison.

C I R C U L A R N. 3000/1606

Serious inconveniences derive from the present difficulty of means of transport for those released from prison, who have to join their residence in another Commune.

Such inconveniences have been reported to this Ministry by the A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission which has requested for all possible measures to be taken in this regard.

Reasons of order and security demand that in the present exceptional moment, the assistance usually given to the released prisoners be still more intensified and therefore it is necessary that the Hqs. of the penal establishments co-operate in order to facilitate, as far as possible, the re-patriation of those released.

To this end we dispose that they personally contact the Presidents of Councils for patronage and the competent P.S. Authorities.

On their side, the a/m Hqs. will adopt those provisions - even of exceptional character and eventually derogating from the prison regulations and from the specification of the supply contract - which will appear necessary in order to assure to those released the food necessary for their travel, which they could not get in view of the rationing.

We rely on the comprehension and initiative of the managing Authorities, who, according to the single cases of repatriation, in relation to the local conditions, will provide with every possible speed, reporting then to this Ministry each case for which the ratification is necessary.

Please inform us on the agreements reached with the competent Authorities in order to comply with the present circular.

For the Minister
Musillami

4330

rv.

Translate please.

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
Direzione Generale per gli Istituti
di prevenzione e di pena

Ufficio VI
N. 129977/25-2

Roma, 4 febbraio 1945

Alle Direzioni degli stabilimenti penali
e delle carceri giudiziarie del REGNO

e per conoscenza :

Alla Commissione Alleata
(Sottocommissione di P.S.) ROMA

Al Ministero dell'Interno
(Direz.Gen.della Pubblica Sicurezza) ROMA

Al Comando Generale dell'Arma
dei Carabinieri ROMA

Ai Procuratori del Regno Presi_
denti dei Consigli di Patronato
per i liberati dal carcere

O G G E T T O : Detenuti liberandi e rimpatriandi - Assistenza -

C I R C O L A R E n°. 3000/1606

Le contingenti difficoltà dei trasporti ferroviari ed automobili_
stici producono serii inconvenienti nel rimpatrio di quei liberati dal carcere, che dalla sede in cui già si trovano per espiazione di pena, o per altre esigenze di giustizia, debbono raggiungere il loro domici_
lio in Comune diverso.

Tali inconvenienti sono stati anche particolarmente segnalati a questo Ministero dalla Sottocommissione di P.S. presso la Commissione Alleata, che ha rivolto vive premure affinchè si adottino in proposit tutti i possibili provvedimenti.

Invero motivi d'ordine e di sicurezza esigono che nell'attuale m_
mento d'eccezione l'assistenza ordinariamente dovuta ai detenuti libe_
randi venga ancor più intensificata e pertanto si reputa opportuno che le Direzioni degli stabilimenti penitenziari collaborino al fine di age_
volare, per quanto è possibile, i viaggi di rimpatrio dei liberati.

A tale scopo si dispone ch'esse prendano personali contatti con i Presidenti dei Consigli di Patronato e con le Autorità di P.S. compe_
tenti

Nella sfera, poi, della propria competenza le Direzioni stesse adotteranno quelle provvidenze - anche di carattere eccezionale ed eventualmente in deroga alle norme del Regolamento penitenziario e del Capitolato pei servizi di fornitura - che si ravvisino efficienti allo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dei Carabinieri R O M A

Ai Procuratori del Regno Presi_
denti dei Consigli di Patronato
per i liberati dal carcere

O G G E T T O : Detenuti liberandi e rimpatriandi - Assistenza -

C I R C O L A R E n°. 3000/1605

Le contingenti difficoltà dei trasporti ferroviari ed automobili_stici producono serii inconvenienti nel rimpatrio di quei liberati dal carcere, che dalla sede in cui già si trovano per espiazione di pena, o per altre esigenze di giustizia, debbono raggiungere il loro domici_lio in Comune diverso.

Tali inconvenienti sono stati anche particolarmente segnalati a questo Ministero dalla Sottocommissione di P.S. presso la Commissione Alleata, che ha rivolto vive premure affinchè si adottino in proposito tutti i possibili provvedimenti.

Invero motivi d'ordine e di sicurezza esigono che nell'attuale mo_mento d'eccezione l'assistenza ordinariamente dovuta ai detenuti libe_randi venga ancor più intensificata e pertanto si reputa opportuno che le Direzioni degli stabilimenti penitenziari collaborino al fine di age_volare, per quanto è possibile, i viaggi di rimpatrio dei liberati.

A tale scopo si dispone ch'esse prendano personali contatti con i Presidenti dei Consigli di Patronato e con le Autorità di P.S. compe_tenti

Nella sfera, poi, della propria competenza le Direzioni stesse adotteranno quelle provvidenze - anche di carattere eccezionale ed eventualmente in deroga alle norme del Regolamento penitenziario e del Capitolato pei servizi di fornitura - che si ravvisino efficienti allo scopo d'assicurare ai liberati, per la presuntiva durata del viaggio, gli alimenti ch'essi non potrebbero procurarsi, dato il regime di tes_seramento annonario.

Si fa affidamento sullo spirito di comprensione e d'iniziativa del_le Autorità dirigenti, le quali, tenuto conto della necessità inerenti ai singoli casi di rimpatrio, in rapporto alle condizioni locali, prov_vederanno con ogni possibile sollecitudine, dando poi notizia al Mini_stero di ogni atto per il quale occorra la ratifica.

Si gradirà conoscere gli accordi presi con le competenti Autorità per il raggiungimento degli scopi della presente circolare.

Pel M I N I S T R O
Musillami

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T 5 5 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9 Feb. 1

PHONOGRAM

Reference your Ac/14208/PS 7 Feb. we are informing you that on the same date a phonogram was sent for the immediate transfer of Prisoner Botti Mario fu Enrico from Regina Coeli to the Penal Prison of Viterbo.

For the Minister
Auriemma

4380

1558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208.

File 80A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

7 February, 1945.

AC/14208/5/PS

SUBJECT : Prisoner Botti Mario.

TO : Minister of Grace & Justice.

1. This Sub-Commission has been asked verbally by the Military Authorities to take action to prevent the prisoner Botti Mario di Enrico now confined in Regina Coeli from having contacts with the outside.

2. It has come to their attention that the said prisoner due to some failure of the prison administration to keep a close security watch on him, has passed out even documents for people on the outside and they wish him transferred to another prison out of Rome.

3. This prisoner is shown on the Matricola as being at the disposition of the Procura. Can we expect a prompt reply.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4389

EWH/C. BF

Feb-21-1945

1559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE 2 Feb 1945

N. 129703/8

Subject : Judicial prisons of Fermo - Transfer of military prisoners.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission (Major Hanbury)

Following letter n. 129093/8 dated 17 Jan 45, we inform you that the directorate of the judicial prisons of Fermo, with letter dated 10 Jan 45, has given assurance, that on the 28 December 1944, the 5 sentenced soldiers have been transferred from mentioned prisons to the penal establishment of Spoleto.

The instructions given to a/m directorate with ministerial letter n. 133713/8 dated 1st Dec.1944, have been confirmed, i.e. to transfer the detained soldiers (n.6) who are awaiting trial to the prisons close by the seats of the military Tribunals where the trial will take place.

For the Minister
Auriemma

rv. Please initial reverse side

1563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod.805 M.G.

Roma, - 2 FEB 1945

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la
P.S. (Sig.Maggiore Maubury)

Ufficio VI
Prot. N. 136703/8

Risposta al f.° N.
del

OGGETTO: Carceri giudiziarie di Fermo -
Trasferimento di detenuti militari.

Di seguito alla nota in data 17 gennaio pp. n.129093/8 si informa che la direzione delle carceri giudiziarie di Fermo, con lettera del 10 detto mese, ha assicurato che il 28 dicembre u.s. vennero posti in traduzione per la casa penale di Spoleto i cinque condannati militari che si trovavano detenuti nelle dette carceri di Fermo.

Si è confermata alla stessa direzione la disposizione impartita con ministeriale del 1° dicembre 1944 n.133713/8 di trasferire i detenuti militari giudicabili (n.6) alle carceri più vicine alle sedi dei Tribunali militari ove si dovrà svolgere il giudizio.

Pel MINISTRO

4380

1561

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
78A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 475709

27 January, 1945.

AC/14206/PS

SUBJECT : Nappa Pietro (Minor).

TO : Minister of Greece & Justice.

1. In reply to your letter 206336/25324 reference the above subject as this is north of the army control line and in A.M.G. Territory I have asked the Regional Police Officer for his advice and approval.

2. I will notify you as soon as an answer is received.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

ESH/G. N.R.

4382

1562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 77A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

28.1.45.

AC/14208/PS

46K

SUBJECT : Rappa Pietro (Minor in Reformatory of Forli)

TO : Regional Commissioner Emilia Region.
(Attn: R.P.S.O.).

1. I enclose a translation of a letter received from the Minister of Grace and Justice. Can you have your Provincial Police Officer look into this and if it is necessary to transfer this Minor can you obtain permission for him and his guard to cross the Army Control line.

2. I will notify the Minister that I will await your answer before allowing this transfer.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, I.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

EJW/jwf

B.F.
2/28/45
Allied 3A

4330

1563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE

14208/PS

18 Jan 1945
206336/25324

~~4444~~ 76A

Subject : Minor RAFFA Pietro of Filippo, born at Partinico (Palermo) on the 19th May 1926

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome.

The minor RAFFA Pietro is actually interned in the judicial reformatory of Forli, in execution of the decree issued on 16 March 1943 by the Supervision Judge at the Minors' Tribunal of Palermo, where he has to remain for three years, having been declared, with previous provisions, not imputable, but deemed socially dangerous, in consequence of two different crimes: partecipation at an attempted theft and utterance of forged notes.

As a/m , already several times disciplinarily punished, shows himself refrectory to all means experimented in order to bring him to respect and obedience, and on the 5 December 1944, he pronounced threatening words in regard to the Director, besides which it is deemed possible that he invents any means whatsoever in order to escape, The discipline Council of a/m Institution, for reasons of order and discipline, has proposed him to this Central Administration for urgent transfer to another Judicial Reformatory.

Therefore we apply to the Commission, so that it, in view of the a/m reasons, would kindly grant authorisation for the transfer in question.

For the Minister
Auriemma

rv.

TO		
COL CHAPMAN		
COL YOUNG		
LT COL WICKS		
MAJ LUCKYAN		
MAJ WILSON		
MAJ HOUDY		
MAJ BALLANCE		
CAPT POWELL		
[illegible] K		

438

pe 8 S/A

Translate please Mod 605 M.G.

Rom 18 DIC 945 19 1 A

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Ufficio 3°
Prot N° 206336/25324

Risposta al f.° N°
del

OGGETTO Minore internato RAPPA Pietro di Filippo, nato in Partinico (Palermo) il 18 maggio 1926

Il minorenne RAPPA Pietro trovasi internato nel Riformatorio Giudiziario di Forlì in esecuzione del decreto di unificazione emesso il 16 marzo 1943 dal Giudice di Sorveglianza presso il Tribunale per i Minorenni di Palermo, per eseguirvi la misura di sicurezza, anni tre di Riformatorio Giudiziario, essendo stato dichiarato, con precedenti provvedimenti non imputabile ma ritenuto socialmente pericoloso, a seguito di due distinti reati; concorso in tentato furto e spendita di biglietti falsi.

Poichè il detto minore, già diverse volte punito disciplinarmente, si dimostra refrattario a tutti i mezzi sperimentati per indurlo al rispetto ed all'obbedienza, e il giorno 5 dicembre scorso anno ha pronunciate una frase di grave minaccia verso il Direttore, ed è inoltre ritenuto capace di escogitare qualsiasi mezzo per evadere, il Consiglio di disciplina del cennato Istituto lo ha proposto, per ragioni d'ordine e di disciplina, a questa Centrale Amministrazione per l'urgente trasferimento ad altro Riformatorio Giudiziario.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Uffici 3
Prot. N.° 206336/25324

Risposta al f.° N.° del

OGGETTO Minore internato RAPPA Pietro di Filippo, nato in Partinico (Palermo) il 16 maggio 1926

Il minorenne RAPPA Pietro trovasi internato nel Riformatorio Giudiziario di Forlì in esecuzione del decreto di unificazione emesso il 16 marzo 1943 dal Giudice di Sorveglianza presso il Tribunale per i Minorenni di Palermo, per eseguirvi la misura di sicurezza, anni tre di Riformatorio Giudiziario, essendo stato dichiarato, con precedenti provvedimenti non imputabile ma ritenuto socialmente pericoloso, a seguito di due distinti reati: concorso in tentato furto e spendita di biglietti falsi.

Poichè il detto minore, già diverse volte punito disciplinarmente, si dimostra refrattario a tutti i mezzi sperimentati per indurlo al rispetto ed all'obbedienza, e il giorno 5 dicembre scorso anno ha pronunciato una frase di grave minaccia verso il Direttore, ed è inoltre ritenuto capace di escogitare qualsiasi mezzo per evadere, il Consiglio di disciplina del cennato Istituto lo ha proposto, per ragioni d'ordine e di disciplina, a questa Centrale Amministrazione per l'urgente trasferimento ad altro Riformatorio Giudiziario.

Si rivolge pertanto viva preghiera a cotesta On/le Commissione affinché, tenute presenti la ragioni suesposte, si compiaccia, in via eccezionale, favorire il nulla osta per sollecito trasferimento di cui trattasi.

pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1566

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75A

Translation

Ministry Grace and Justice
to
Public Safety Sub-Commission

6 Jan. 1945

No. 904

74A

With reference request AC/14208/PS dated 4 Jan. 1945, this telegram was sent to-day to the Director of the Penal Prison of Teramo.

"The Allied Military Government of Naples ask for the transfer of Judicial Prisoner Bertone Giuseppe fu Luigi for trial on the 15th of this month.
Please provide for travel of prisoner. Awaiting for date of departure "

signed (Auriemma)

Answered by Major Hamilton

1567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 74 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 47709

4 January, 1945

AC/14206/PS

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoner.

TO : Minister of Grace & Justice.

1. Bertone Giuseppe fu Luigi No.120 on the list of Prisoners transferred from Regina Coeli to Teramo is required by the Allied Military Government in Naples for a trial to be held there.

2. Will you arrange with all possible haste for his transfers to Poggioreale Naples and to notify this office when it has been accomplished.

3. This trial is to take place on January 15 - 1945.

E W Hanbury Major

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

EWH/G.

1568

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

43 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

5 December, 1944.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Transfers of Prisoners.

TO : Regional Commissioner Abruzzi-Marche
(Attention R.P.S.O.).

42 A

1. Your letter R/S/514/13 - 2 December 1944 received with copy of letters from P.P.S.O. Chieti and P.P.O. Teramo and contents noted. 42 B

2. As you are probably already informed that on Nov. 23 - 1944 at Regina Coeli the prisoners held a demonstration in this prison and by fire and force destroyed a portion of this building and it was necessary to move prisoners out until repairs can be made when they will be returned.

3. This Sub-Commission realises the danger and the unsatisfactory condition that will come from placing prisoners who participated in riots and demonstrations in other institutions and also the overcrowding condition it brings but this is in Italian Government territory and we can only advise but they have seen fit to make these transfers.

4. These prisoners are to be returned to Regina Coeli on completion of the work of repairing the roof of the building which will be done as quickly as Italian engineers can possibly do so.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4376

KWB/C.

1569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208/PS

72A

TO : HQ. AC. Public Safety Sub Commission.

FROM : HQ. AG/AC. Abruzzi-Marche Region.

SUBJECT : Transfer of 150 Prisoners from Rome to Teramo Prison.

REF : R5/514/13.

DATE : 2 December 1944.

The attached copy of letter received from P.P.S.O. Chieti and copy of report from P.P.C. Teramo Province are forwarded for your information.

FOR REGIONAL COMMISSIONER:

S.PICKERING.
Lt. Colonel,
R.P.S.C.

/al.

TO		
[illegible] PM N		
[illegible]		
[illegible] W[illegible] X		
[illegible] UCK[illegible]		
[illegible] WILSON		
MAJ HANBURY		
MAJ BALLANCE		
CAPT POWEL		
CHIEF CLERK		

See 13A

4370

1840

I 5-7 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

72B

Subject :- Transfer of 150 Prisoners from Rome to Teramo Prison.

To :- R.C., HQ.AMG/AC, Abruzzi-Marche Region.
From :- P.C., HQ A.C. Chieti, Pescara and Teramo Prov.

Ref : PS/TER/1/
29 Nov. 1944/

Reference to attached report from P.P.O. (Capt. Dellamy) Teramo, dated 25 Nov 1944.

The first intimation of the transfer of the prisoners was a repeat of telegram from Rome by 'phone, from HQ. Aquila, 1845 hrs., 25 Nov 44, following receipt (Original transmitted 24 Nov 1944, 1700hrs).

Owing to telephonic difficulties 26 Nov 44, the context could not be repeated to Teramo. Endeavours were made on 26 Nov. 1944 without making connections.

On 27 the telegram attached was received from HQ Aquila and also the report from the P.P.O. Teramo.

The affair in connection with the transfer is open to criticisms.

(1) No prior notification or the purpose were received by A.C. Chieti, Pescara and Teramo Provinces, or enquiry as to accommodation, arrangements for food, etc., necessary.
(2) That to transfer 150 prisoners to a prison of a total capacity of 170 must create a problem as indeed it has done.
(3) Allied Military interests and the political aspect of the Province apparently were not considered.
(4) To date, no further information has been received as to the purpose, nature of the charges against the prisoners, or period they are likely to be detained at Teramo.

May it be added that Allied Military interests in these Provinces far from diminishing have greatly increased. Under A.C. the Public Safety Division now reduce to two for the three Provinces, finds itself more often then not in difficulties in meeting the requirements of both Military and civilian Authorities.

Briefly the affair has probably solved a problem elsewhere but created another for someone else.

/s/ T. Cotton,
Capt. P.P.S.O.
for the Provincial Commissioner.

4375

1571

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

ALLIED COMMISSION

726

From: P.P.C. Teramo Province.
To: Provincial Commissioner, Chieti, Pescara and Teramo Provinces.
Subject: Movement of Prisoners.

I have to report the following facts for your information and any action deemed necessary.

At 10;0pm. yesterday - 24th November 1944 - there arrived at the local prison, Teramo, some 150 prisoners, who had been transferred from the Regina Coeli prison, Rome.

No previous notice of their impending arrival had been received by the local prison authorities, and in consequence no arrangements had been made to receive them. They at once demanded food and stated that they had not had any rations for two days, and threatened to riot if food was not provided. This prison normally accommodates some 170 prisoners, but the sudden unexpected arrival of these persons, added to the number already therein has overcrowded accomodation, and resources, including staff are totally inadequate to deal with such an arrival.

With a view to preventing escapes and to maintain order members of the CC.RR. - 90 in number - who had escorted the prisoners were retained in the goal over night, and no escapes have occurred.

I am informed that the prison authorities believe that these prisoners are dangerous elements , probably political, but no particulars have as yet been received at Teramo.

I would point out also that these new arrivals have had, on account of lack of beds, to sleep on the floor and cannot be properly accommodated here. There seems a very grave lack of forethought on the part of the Italian authorities who ordered this transfer, and steps should be taken to prevent any further such unannounced movement. As you are aware, a few weeks ago an escape of three prisoners occurred at this prisoh and in that case the arrival of prisoners was unexpected and the escape occurred as a result of this carelessness on the part of the senders of prisoners without previous notification.

I have caused inquiries to be made amongst the prisoners as to when the atually were fed and they each received the usual bread ration at midday on 23rd Novr. but received nothing else and none at all on 24th Nov. After being incarcerated each prisoner received the daily ration of bread in the Teramo prison. Guards have been increased by the addition of four local CC.RR. and the situation is in hand.

Teramo - 25 Nov. 1944

/s/ Thos. Dollamy.
Capt. P.P.C.

4372

1572

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

17 November, 1944.

AC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Papo' Gualtiero.

TO : Minister of Grace & Justice.

1. In reply to your letter 133005/40041 and the enclosed petition of the above named, this office does not desire to interfere in the cases of prisoners who have been arrested by the Italian Civil Police and charged with crimes in violation of Italian Law.

2. It appears from the record that this man is or has been adjudged a habitual criminal and I am of the opinion that any charges made in his petition can not be accepted as the truth.

3. You will inform the petitioner of the discussion of this Sub-Commission.

JOHN E. CHIPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

EHW/G.

4371

1573

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

m
mC/
Ministry of Grace & Justice D-3392 LA-10 7 november 1944
I33005/40041
1208.

to : A.C. - P.S. Subcommission
subj. Papò Gualtiero of l.Emilio risoner in Spoleto Judicial Prisons

According to law in force, the H.Qs Of Spolete Judicial Prison, have forwarded the attachedto application, with which ~~the~~ prisoner, actually at disposal of the Spoleto Court Attorney, under the charge of several crimes, applys to A.C., asking to be interrogated by someone, appointed by the same Subcomission.

For information, we point out that Papò, owing to his penal precedents, was declared in 1933 habitual delinquent, with a sentence, issued by Cagliari Court and undergone in the Imperia Work Settlement.

for the Minister

1370

1574

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

App.

1

Judicial Prison of Spoleto

Extract f( ) the book
statement of prisoner on 24/IO/I944
to ACC

Name of the prisoner: Papò Gualtiero Maria of I.Emilio and Felina Maria Latini,born on 5th/2/I903,in Ascoli Piceno,living in Rome.

Juridical position : Arrested on 27/6/I944,in Spoleto,under charge of robbery at armed hand,cheat,procured breach of prisoners,falsity in public deed,usurpation of titles and dignities,usurpation of public functions - at disposal of Spoleto Attorney

The under signed prisoner,patriot,Papò Gualtiero of I.Emilio,appeals to that ACC for the solution of his case:

He was commandant of a bande of patriots,when,on June IOth,Radio Bari gave the signal of entering into action.- Frm the battle of Poree cella to the capture of Spoleto,he delivered to the Allies 75 prisoners,20 trucks a d various materials.- He killed in fight 2 german officzers and nearly 40 soldiers.- He lost 6 men of his band - No high Italian officer took part to the battle. After this action,he has been arrested under felses charges,which have disappeared one by one.

Since I20 days he is at disposal of the local court Italian authorities,all republican fascists,who detain him illegally.

He begs to be interrogated by a representative of that A.C.,in order to be set free and sent back to his family.

All this if,to have obeyed to Allied orders and to ~~fought~~ against the germans,is not a crime.

1575

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod.805 MG.

Roma 1 novembre /XX 44

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Alla Sottocommissione di P.S. presso la Commissione Alleata ROMA

Ufficio VI
Pref. N° 133005/40041
All.1

Risposta al f. N°
del

OGGETTO Papò Gualtiero fu Emilio, detenuto nelle carceri giudiziarie di Spoleto.

La Direzione delle carceri giudiziarie di Spoleto, a norma delle disposizioni regolamentari in vigore, comunica l'unita dichiarazione, con cui il detenuto in oggetto indicato, attualmente a disposizione della Procura del Regno presso il tribunale di Spoleto per rispondere di vari reati, si rivolge alla Commissione Alleata, chiedendo di essere interrogato in carcere da persona delegata dalla Commissione stessa.

Per conveniente notizia si informa che il Papò risulta, per i suoi precedenti penali, dichiarato "delinquente abituale" fino dal 1933, giusta sentenza della magistratura di Cagliari, eseguita nella Casa di lavoro di Imperia.

Pel MINISTRO

A M G

12 NOV 1944

4300

1576

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MG/

14208 694

Ministry of Grace and Justice

4 November 1944
Ref. I32903/c

to : A.C. - P.G.Subcommission
subj.: Transfer of prisoners at disposal of Allied H.Qs

We inform that,with an urgent letter,sent to day to Regina Coeli Prison H.Qs,this Ministry has appointed the Penal Settlement of Procida,for the transfer of below prisoers,at disposal of Allied Authorities.

Celesti Letterio - Fugardi Francesco - Bandino Carlo - Di Biase Fedele - Mottes Ferruccio - Immormino Antonio - Vivarelli Giovanni - Piandro Eugenio - Brigido Bruno - Squadrilli Franco -

We must point out that it is impossibel to transfer there also the prisoner Spera Olga,included in thatSubcommission's list,for,this prison is formen only.

Therefore she could be transferred only to women Penal Settlements of Trani or Perugia.

for the Minister



438.

Mod 805 MG.

Roma, 4 NOV. 1944 19 -14

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Al la Commissione Alleata
di Controllo - Sottocommis-
sione di P.S. ROMA

Ufficio VI
Prot. N.° 132903/8

Risposta al f.° N.°
del

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di detenuti a disposizione del Comando Alleato.

Si comunica che con lettera riservata urgente, inviata alla Direzione delle carceri giudiziarie di Regina Coeli in data odierna, questo Ministero ha designato la casa di reclusione di Procida per la traduzione dei sottoindicati detenuti a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate:

1)- Celesti Letterio.
2)- Fugardi Francesco.
3)- Bandino Carlo.
4)- Di Biase Fedele.
5)- Mottes Terruccio.
6)- Immormino Antonio.
7)- Viverelli Giovanni.
8)- Fiandro Eugenio.
9)- Brigido Bruno.
10)- Squadrilli Franco.

Si è costretti a far presente che la detenuta Spera Olga, compresa nell'elenco trasmesso da codesta Commissione, non può essere trasferita in detto stabilimento essendo il mede-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di detenuti a disposizione del Comando Alleato.

Si comunica che con lettera riservata urgente, inviata alla Direzione delle carceri giudiziarie di Regina Coeli in data odierna, questo Ministero ha designato la casa di reclusione di Procida per la traduzione dei sottoindicati detenuti a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate:

1)- Celesti Letterio.
2)- Fugardi Francesco.
3)- Bandino Carlo.
4)- Di Biase Fedele.
5)- Mottes Ferruccio.
6)- Immormino Antonio.
7)- Vivarelli Giovanni.
8)- Fiandro Eugenio.
9)- Brigido Bruno.
10)- Squadrilli Franco.

Si è costretti a far presente che la detenuta Spera Olga, compresa nell'elenco trasmesso da codesta Commissione, non può essere trasferita in detto stabilimento essendo il medesimo per soli uomini.

Detta detenuta potrebbe, pertanto, essere trasferita solo nelle case di reclusione per donne di Trani e di Perugia.

1356

Pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1579

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Jdl 68A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14208/PS

4 November 1944

SUBJECT : Prison Staff.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

674.

1. In reply to your letter N 84924/6.N dated 30 October 1944, reference guards now in Tempio who belong to the Judicial Prison of Pianose, your request is approved.

436.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

EWH/jwf

B.M. min of Grace & Justice 30-10-14
No 34924/6.N. 14208 67A
Sue. Custody agent Marchesini Francesco and antonino Francesco
see 68A

The direction of the judicial prison of Tempio has sent this ministry the following telegram:
" Yesterday presented themselves this prison coming from Corsica where they were shut up with 39 other agents in the Concentration camp in Gard in Ajaccio the selected guards Antonino Francesco Fumaro born Bisceglia - Bari April 25, 1892 and Marchesini Francesco of late Giuseppe born Brescia august 12th, 1891 stop they had been made prisoners march 19th last Pianosa island by French troops and brought Corsica prison from where they have now been released because over fifty years old stop Have remained in the concentration camp thirty-nine other agents stop these agents are in a pitiful condition because deprived of clothing linen, and other means it would be necessary to give them the allowance due them, from the date this Ministry is willing, and provide also 4364 and linen for them stop Since there is such a scarcity of agents this prison please have

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Antonio Francesco Fumaro born Bitteglia-
Bari April 25, 1892 and Marchesini Francesco
of late Giuseppe born Brescia august 12th 1891
stop they had been made prisoners march
19th last Pianosa island by French troops and
brought Corsica prison from where they have
now been released because over fifty years
old stop Have remained in the concentra-
tion camp thirty-nine other agents stop these
agents are in a pitiful condition because de-
prived of clothing linen, and other means
it would be necessary to give them the
allowance due them, from the date this
Ministry is willing, and provide also 4364 and
linen for them stop Since there is such a
scarcity of agents this prison please have
them join this group — Procuratore Regio
Director Alessandria

About the above stated for service exigency
it is the intention of this ministry to have the
above mentioned agents return to the penal
house of Pianosa, to which they are effective, we
beg this commission to be willing to grant it's
authorization, pointing out that the same have
been temporarily with the prison of Tempio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T 582

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod.805 MG.

Roma 0 OTT. 1944 XXII

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Ufficio 2°
Prot. N. 64924/6.M.

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione di P.S.
R O M A

Risposta al f.° N.
del

OGGETTO: Agenti di custodia Marchesini Francesco e Antonino Francesco.

La Direzione delle Carceri giudiziarie di Tempio ha fatto pervenire a questo Ministero il telegramma che si trascrive in copia:
"" Ieri presentaronsi queste Carceri provenienti dalla Corsica ove con altri trentanove agenti trovaronsi rinchiusi Campo concentramento delle Gard in Aiaccio le guardie scelte Antonino Francesco Funaro nato Bisceglia - Bari 25 aprile 1892 et Marchesini Francesco fu Giuseppe nato Brescia 12 agosto 1891 punto Costoro sarebbero stati fatti prigionieri 19 marzo scorso isola Pismosa da truppe francesi et tradotti Carceri Corsica da dove ora sono stati rilasciati perché oltre cinquantenni punto Sarebbero rimasti Campo concentramento altri trentanove agenti punto Detti agenti versano stato pietoso perché privi di vestiario biancheria et altri mezzi et sarebbe necessario corrispondere loro competenze da data che crederà codesto Ministero et provvedere vestiario et biancheria punto Stante grande penuria

4365

../..

1583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

queste Carceri agenti prego aggregarli questo drappello punto - Procuratore Regio dirigente Alessandro"".

Per quanto sopra poichè, per esigenze di servizio, sarebbe intendimento di questo Ministero fare rientrare gli agenti predetti alla Casa penale di" Pianosa, presso la quale sono effettivi, si prega codesta Commissione compiacersi concedere il proprio nulla osta, significando che i medesimi sono stati temporaneamente aggregati alle Carceri di Tempio.

Pel MINISTRO

1584

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Sub-Safety

9466 66A

CINC AFHQ ATTN GOT, INFO: PENBASE, 5 ARMY, COMZONE NATOUSA MAIN, CINC AFHQ ATTN MGS, FATIMA, PILPOT, ++

101/29

AGS SGD HARDING
H 727

PA 14208

PRIORITY

OCT 291618A

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

++ MMIA, ACMF (JJJJ RPT PASS TO)

SECRET.

Loading today at LEVY port on Italian cruiser MONTECUCCOLI, ETA DUKO destination 30 Oct, following Italian personnel and equipment civilian prisoners for release, 360 Em; Carabinieri guards, 10 Em; CONGEDANTI, 20 Offrs, 500 Em; Engineer material (for SMRE) 5 Em, 4 tons; 1 CAGSY 0 PKPEONV (PIGEONS ?) for SMRE with 5 Ems, point 17;)30 empty wine barrels; 15 Italian civilians.

Also loading on the MONTECUCCOLI are the crew of the US tug 221, 14 Em; 4151 QM Supply Platoon (US) 1 Offr, 35 Em; 225 QM Laundry Platoon (US) 1 Offr, 43 Em; 74 Medical composite Section (US), 1 Offr, 4 Em; 5 US Naval personnel; 1 British merchant seaman.

HEADQUARTERS
30 OCT 1944
A. C. C.

Dist

Action - Army SC (2)
Info - A/CC
CA Sec
P Safety
File

American Cipher Note.

Unable to make sence of above line, just guesses. Will service of deemed necessary for ~~last~~ 1st line page 2.

TO		
DPS		
DDPS		
Police	&	Com
Action Taken		
A4360		

SECRET

1585

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MG/
Ministry of Grace & Justice
I31733/25-2I

1120 28 65A

28 september 1944

to : General Attorney of Palmi
and for K;
:Penal Settlement H.Qs. of Procida
: Lecce Penal Settlement H.Qs.
: Establishment for phisical and psichical injured
: Women prison of Trani(Bari)
: A.C.C. - P.S. Subcommission

subj. Transfer of sentenced men and women,waiting theyr definitive destination

Ref to above mentionned letter(?),this Ministry has oredered the trasfer of the below mentionned sentenced from Iudicial Prison of Palmi,to the following seats:
Loicono Nicola,Germanò ~~Ferdinande~~ Michele,Cagliostro Rocco,Ficerre Carmelo,Spataro Agostino and Stivola Antonio,are transferred to Penal settlement of Procida;Germanò Ferdinando to the one of Lecce; Tripodi Cosimo to the Establishment for physical and psychical injured of Pozzuoli;Gallipari Caterina and Saffiotti Ciuseppa,to women penal settlement of Trani;they all are waiting their definite destination.

A like measure cannot be issued,for the moment,regards sentenced Rotolo Domenico,Rotolo Nicola,Cosentino Antonio,Seva Francesco and the woman Barbaro Vincenza,because they have appealed against the sentences of that Court.

436

We beg to provide for the conveyances and to let us know the date of the transfer.

for the Minister

Mod 205 NO.

Urgente

28 SET. 1944

Roma 19 4

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Al Procuratore del Regno
di
Palmi (Reggio Calabria)

Ufficio VI
Prot. N. 131733/25-21

Risposta al foglio N.
del

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di condannati e condannate in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

e p.c. alla direzione delle case di reclusione di PROCIDA
" " " " " " LECCE
" " " " " per minorati fisici e psichici di POZZUOLI
" " " " " di reclusione femminile di TRANI(Bari)
" " " Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo Sottocommissione di R.C. ROMA

In riscontro al foglio sopra indicato, questo Ministero dispone il trasferimento dei sottoelencati condannati e condannate dalle carceri giudiziarie di Palmi nelle seguenti sede:

Loiacono Nicola, Germanò Michele, Scglisetro Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivole Antonio alla casa di reclusione di Procida: Germanò Ferdinando a quella di Lecce; Tripodi Cosimo alla casa per minorati fisici e psichici di Pozzuoli; Colliperi Caterina e Saffioti Giuseppe alla casa di reclusione femminile di Trani, tutti in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

Analogo provvedimento non può essere preso per ora per i condannati Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seva Francesco e per la condannata Barbaro Vincenza perchè i medesimi risultano ancora appellanti avverso sentenza pronunciata da codesto Tribunale.

Si prega di provvedere alle relative traduzioni e si resta in attesa di conoscere la data dell'avvenuta partenza.

Pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Div. N. 1 del

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di condannati e condannate in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

e p.c. alla direzione delle case di reclusione di PROCIDA
" " " " " " " LECCE
" " " " " " per minorati fisici e psichici di POZZUOLI
" " " " " di reclusione femminile di TRANI(Bari)
" " " Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA

In riscontro al foglio sopra indicato, questo Ministero dispone il trasferimento dei sottoelencati condannati e condannate dalle carceri giudiziarie di Palmi nelle seguenti sedi:

Loiacono Nicola, Germanò Michele, Caglisstro Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivala Antonio alla casa di reclusione di Procida: Germanò Ferdinando a quella di Lecce; Tripodi Cosimo alla casa per minorati fisici e psichici di Pozzuoli; Gallipari Caterina e Saffioti Giuseppa alla casa di reclusione femminile di Trani, tutti in attesa di definitive assegnazione.

Analogo provvedimento non può essere preso per ora per i condannati Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seve Francesco e per la condannata Barbaro Vincenza perchè i medesimi risultano ancora appellanti avverso sentenza pronunciata da codesto Tribunale.

Si prega di provvedere alle relative traduzioni e si resta in attesa di conoscere la data dell'avvenuta partenza.

Pel MINISTRO

4360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1588

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation RV. Very Urgent. 142208 ✓ 10/10 R
Copy on 140043 64A

MINISTRY OF GRACE & JUSTICE
Prisons Gen. Hq.

9 October 1944.

N. 488.10.9

Subject : Military prisoners - Forte Boccea in Rome.

To : Ministry of War - Cabinet P.M. 107

To : General Staff - P.M. 135

To : A.C.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome. and for information

We inform, that the A.C.C. P.S. S/C has given peremptory order, so as to immediately transfer all military prisoners from the Regina Coeli judicial prisons to the Forte Boccea.

As about 40 prisoners would find accomodation in said Forte, besides the officers there destined by that Ministry - especially if double beds will be used - this Administration is obliged to give provisions so that the transfer of a/m prisoners be effected from Regina Coeli to the Forte Boccea.

For the Minister

4357

Mod. 805 M.G.

Roma, 9 ottobre 1944

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Al MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Gabinetto
P. M. 107
Allo STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE
P. M. 135

Ufficio IV
Prot. N.° 488. 10. 9.

Risposta al f.° N.°
del

OGGETTO : Detenuti militari Forte Boccea in Roma

URGENTISSIMA

e per conoscenza :
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO - Sottocommissione di P. S. ROMA

Si comunica che la Commissione Alleata di Controllo, Sottocommissione di P. S., ha dato perentoria disposizione perchè tutti i militari detenuti nelle carceri giudiziarie di Regina Coeli di Roma siano trasferiti immediatamente al Forte Boccea.

Poichè si tratta di circa 40 detenuti, che troverebbero capienza in detto Forte oltre gli ufficiali colà destinati da cotesto Ministero - specie se si utilizzano letti biposti - questa Amministrazione è costretta a dare disposizioni perchè sia effettuato il trasferimento dei suddetti detenuti da Regina Coeli al Forte Boccea.

p e l M I N I S T R O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OGGETTO : Detenuti militari Forte Boccea in Roma

URGENTISSIMA

e per conoscenza :
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO - Sottocommissione di P. S. ROMA

Si comunica che la Commissione Alleata di Controllo, Sottocommissione di P. S., ha dato perentoria disposizione perchè tutti i militari detenuti nelle carceri giudiziarie di Regina Coeli di Roma siano trasferiti immediatamente al Forte Boccea.

Poichè si tratta di circa 40 detenuti, che troverebbero capienza in detto Forte oltre gli ufficiali colà destinati da cotesto Ministero - specie se si utilizzano letti biposti - questa Amministrazione è costretta a dare disposizioni perchè sia effettuato il trasferimento dei suddetti detenuti da Regina Coeli al Forte Boccea.



pel MINISTRO

4350



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1591

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208
20/9/44
63A

Translation ABC

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
No 131733/5/21
Subject: Transfer of condemned men and women awaiting definive destination.

To THE GENERAL ATTORNEY OF PALMI (Reggio Calabria)
And for knowledge to Direction of Prison of PROCIDA
" " " " LECCE
" " " " for phisically and mentally ill, of POZZUOLI
" " " Women's Prison of TRANI (Bari)
" " A.C.C. P.S. SUBCOMMISSION

With reference to above numbered letter this Ministry decides the transfer of the following, from the judiciary Prisons of PALMI to the following seats:

Loiacono Nicola, Germano Michele, Gagliastrò Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivola Antonio to the Prisons of PROCIDA; Germano Ferdinando to that of LECCE; Tripodi Cosimo to the prison of phisically and mentally ill of POZZUOLI; Galliperi Caterina and Saffioti Giuseppa to the women's prisons of TRANI, awaiting definitive destination.

Similar provision cannot at present be taken for Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seva Francesco and Barbaro Vincenza, because they are appealing against the sentence pronounced by that Court of Justice.

We beg to arrange for the above transfers, and we await to hear the date of occurred departure.

For the Minister

435.

6

1592

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

28/9/44

Translation ABC

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
No 131733/ 5/21
Subject: Transfer of condemned men and women awaiting definive destination.

To THE GENERAL ATTORNEY OF PALMI (Reggio Calabria)
And for knowledge to Direction of Prison of PROCIDA
" " " " " LECCE
" " " " " for phisically and mentally ill, of POZZUOLI
" " " Women's Prison of TRANI (Bari)
" " A.C.C. P.S. SUBCOMMISSION

With reference to above numbered letter this Ministry decides the transfer of the following, from the Judiciary Prisons of PALMI to the following seats:

Laiacono Nicola, Germano Michele, Gagliastro Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivala Antonio to the Prisons of PROCIDA; Germano Ferdinando to that of LECCE; Tripodi Cosimo to the prison of phisically and mentally ill of POZZUOLI; Callipari Caterina and Saffioti Giuseppa to the women's prisons of TRANI, awaiting definitive destination.

Similar provision cannot at present be taken for Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seva Francesco and Barbaro Vincenza, because they are appealing against the sentence pronounced by that Court of Justice.

We beg to arrange for the above transfers, and we await to hear the date of occurred departure.

4350

For the Minister

Mod 805 MG

Roma 28 Settembre 1944 A

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE
PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Al Procuratore del Regno
di
Palmi (Reggio Calabria)

Ufficio VI
Prot. N.° 131733/25-21

Risposta al f.° N.°
del

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di condannati e condannate in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

e p.c. alla direzione della casa di reclusione di PROCIDA
" " " " " " LECCE
" " " " per minorati fisici e psichici di POZZUOLI
" " " " della casa di reclusione femminile di TRANI(Bari)
" " " Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo Sottocommisione di P.S. ROMA

In riscontro al foglio sopra indicato, questo Ministero dispone il trasferimento dei sottoelencati condannati e condannate dalle carceri giudiziarie di Palmi nelle seguenti sede:

Loiacono Nicola, Germanò Michele, Gagliastro Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivola Antonio alla casa di reclusione di Procida: Germanò Ferdinando a quella di Lecce; Tripodi Cosimo alla casa per minorati fisici e psichici di Pozzuoli;Galliparì Caterina e Saffioti Giuseppa alla casa di reclusione femminile di Trani, tutti in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

Analogo provvedimento non può essere preso per ora per i condannati Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seva Francesco e per la condannata Barbaro Vincenza perchè i medesimi risultano appellanti avverso sentenza pronunciata da codesto Tribunale.

Si prega di provvedere alle relative traduzioni e si resta in attesa di conoscere la data dell'avvenuta partenza.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Prot. N° 131733/25-21 Risposta al foglio N° 111

OGGETTO: Trasferimento di condannati e condannate in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

e p.c. alla direzione della casa di reclusione di PROCIDA
" " " " " " LECCE
" " " " per minorati fisici e psichici di POZZUOLI
" " " " della casa di reclusione femminile di TRANI (Bari)
" " " Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo Sottocommisione di P.S. ROMA

In riscontro al foglio sopra indicato, questo Ministero dispone il trasferimento dei sottoelencati condannati e condannate dalle carceri giudiziarie di Palmi nelle seguenti sede:

Loiacono Nicola, Germanò Michele, Gagliastro Rocco, Ficarra Carmelo, Spataro Agostino e Stivola Antonio alla casa di reclusione di Procida: Germanò Ferdinando a quella di Lecce; Tripodi Cosimo alla casa per minorati fisici e psichici di Pozzuoli;Gallipari Caterina e Saffioti Giuseppa alla casa di reclusione femminile di Trani, tutti in attesa di definitiva assegnazione.

Analogo provvedimento non può essere preso per ora per i condannati Rotolo Domenico, Rotolo Nicola, Cosentino Antonio, Seva Francesco e per la condannata Barbaro Vincenza perchè i medesimi risultano appellanti avverso sentenza pronunciata da codesto Tribunale.

Si prega di provvedere alle relative traduzioni e si resta in attesa di conoscere la deta dell'avvenuta partenza.

4350

Pel MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1595

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

62 A

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SOUTHERN REGION
BARI ZONE

F 05219 | 3 X 44

BZ/CA/1/26

3 October 1944

14208/PS

SUBJECT: Prince Nicola and Prince Vincenzo.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Control Commission Headquarters, A.P.O. 394.

57A

1. Reference your ACC/14208/PS dated 7 September 1944, subject same as above.

2. Enquiries has been made of the following units:

G2 (I) Hq 2 District, APM 54 Area, O.C. 315 Field Security Section, Legal Officer Bari, Legal Officer Taranto, Italian Military Tribunal Bari, Italian Civil Tribunal Bari,

A negative reply has been received from all the above mentioned in regard to any information on Prince Nicola and Prince Vincenzo.

TO	INIT	DATE
DPS		
DD=S		
EX OFFICER		
POLICE 1.		
2.		
FIRE & C. D.		
PERMITS		
LIC & REG		
ADM OFFICER		

HEADQUARTERS
6 OCT 1944
A. C. C.

E.S. ORPWOOD, Lt.Col.
Zone Commissioner.

1596

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61A

Lk

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14208/PS 29 Sept 1944

SUBJECT : Capraia Island.

TO : Minister of Grace and Justice. 60A/F

1. In a letter received at this Office it is stated that on the Island of Capraia there are 13 prisoners who have finished their sentence.

60F

2. Will you arrange for their removal from this Island and transportation back to their homes.

3. This should be attended to at once if not it will cause considerable discontent among the other prisoners.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

JWC/jwf

4350

1597

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60A

PS. 60B/F

Will you please put
these papers. If Mr. Rc. Vin
has not been informed
of the action taken by you
with your friends for him
please write to him

80 SEP. 1944

1598

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60B

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

Date 20 Sep. 44.

Suspense

FROM		TO	FROM		TO
	Chief Staff Officer			Patriots Branch	
	Secretary General			Security Branch	
	Archivist			Establishments Branch	
✓	Admin Section			Director	
	Interior			Executive Officer (A)	
	Public Safety			Executive Officer (B)	
	Public Health			G-1 (A)	
	Property Control			G-1 (B)	
	Legal			G-4 (A)	
	Education			G-4 (B)	
	Monuments & Fine Arts			H.Q. Comdt	
	Economic Section			Adjutant	
	Agriculture			Message Center	
	Commerce			Orders & Bulletins	
	Finance			2675th Regt	
	Food			Political Section	
	Industry			Navy	
	Labor			Army	
	Mining Division			Air	
	Public Works & Utilities			Communications	
	Requisition Division			Civil Censorship Group	
	Shipping			W.M.D. & P.O.W.	
	Transportation			Public Relations Branch	
	R.C. & M.G. Section			U.N.R.R.A.	
	P.A. to Executive Commissioner				
	Civil Affairs Branch				
	Information Division				
	Liaison Division				
	I. & D.P. S.C.				
	Italian Refugees Branch				

Signature
Remarks & Recommendation
Information
Approval/Disposal ✓
Appropriate Action
Investigation & Report
Dispatch

4352

REMARKS

1599

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60c

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
Public Health Sub-Commission

ACC/3122/PH 26 September 1944

SUBJECT : Doctor for Island of Capraia.

TO : Regional Commissioner, Region VIII
Attention: Regional Public Health Officer.

60b

1. Enclosed herewith is copy of letter from SCAO, Elba, and copy of its inclosure.

2. The Italian Ministry of Interior has made a doctor available for assignment to the Island of Capraia. If you feel that a doctor is needed, will you please execute the travel permit, enclosed and return to this HQ as soon as possible.

For Brigadier G. S. PATTERSON

PAUL S. SAVAGE
Capt. Spec. Res.
Executive Officer.

PSS/as

Encl.: as above

4351

1600

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Adm. Sec.

1938

600

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Ref: ADM/6/5. ELBA, 9 September 1944.

Subject: ISLAND OF CAPRAIA.

To : HQ. A.C.C. Roma.

604

1. Herewith letter received from the Director of the Penal Settlement on CAPRAIA, together with a general report on the island.

2. Food and medical supplies are going to be sent to the island, and necessary action will be taken by the officer visiting.

Major.
S.C.A.O. ELBA.

ENCLOSURE.

1. Letter.
1. Report.

435v

HEADQUARTERS
15 SEP 1944
A. C. C.

1300

1601

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COLONIA AGRICOLA PENALE

IL DIRETTORE

Capraia isola, li 25.8.1944

Ill.mo sig. Governatore,

La ringrazio personalmente ed in nome della popolazione del sollecito interessamento da Lei dimostrato per quest'isola.

Mentre Le assicuro che farò del mio meglio perchè tutto qui proceda regolarmente, La prego di esaminare con benevolenza i miei problemi e le necessità più urgenti, che le ho prospettato.

La partenza della motobarca del Marzo ci farà sentire maggiormente l'isolamento almeno fin quando non potrà essere ripristinato il servizio telegrafico con l'Elba, ed è appunto La mercè vivamente, dato che la presenza in Capraia di uno stabilimento carcerario rende indispensabili, per sicurezza e disciplina, dette comunicazioni, si aggiunga a ciò la mancanza di un medico.

Nel riguardi dello stabilimento, La prego ancora di esaminare la possibilità di far partire al

437

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

più presto possibile i detenuti che hanno da tempo terminato la loro pena e la cui presenza nel carcere è motivo di malcontento per tutti gli altri.

Esprimendole i miei sentimenti della mia gratitudine e della mia devozione, La prego di gradire i miei deferenti saluti.

dev.mo

(dr. Luigi Soldano)

60E

TRANSLATION No 274 - ACMIN SECTION

To the Governor of Capraia Island.

Dear Sir,

I thank you personally and on behalf of the population for the keen interest you have taken in this island.

While I assure you that I shall do my best to see that everything proceeds in order, I beg you to kindly examine the various problems and more urgent necessities, which I pointed out.

The lack of the motor-launch of Mazzei will make us feel our isolation more, at least until the telegraph service with Elba can be reopened. Please see to this matter especially, as such communication is particularly necessary for the jail here, for discipline and safety. Another difficulty is the lack of a doctor.

With regard to the jail I beg you to see if those prisoners who have for long served their term could be removed as soon as possible, for their presence in the jail causes discontent among the others.

Expressing my gratitude and respect, I offer you my most sincere regards.

Yours truly,
Dr Luigi Soldano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1604

The lack of the motor-launch of Mazzei Willmade us feel our isolation more, at least until the telegraph service with Elba can be reopened. Please see to this matter especially, as such communication is particularly necessary for the jail here, for discipline and safety. Another difficulty is the lack of a doctor.

With regard to the jail I beg you to see if those prisoners who have for long served their term could be removed as soon as possible, for their presence in the jail causes discontent among the others.

Expressing my gratitude and respect, I offer you my most sincere regards.

Yours truly,
Dr Luigi Soldano

4310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Informazioni e notizie sull'isola di Caprile.

POPOLAZIONE

Vivono attualmente nell'isola N. 362 persone, di cui 292 civili (compresi 5 liberati dal carcere) e 70 detenuti.

Popolazione civile = E' costituita per circa la metà dalle famiglie del personale della Colonia Penale (funzionarii ed agenti). Il numero dei bambini è elevato rispetto alla popolazione. Esso è il seguente :

da 0 a 3 anni	N°	16
" 0 " 6 "	"	40
" 0 " 10 "	"	67
" 0 " 12 "	"	83

Il numero dei vecchi è il seguente :

da 65 a 75 anni	N°	10
" 75 anni in poi	"	12

Popolazione detenuta = Nella locale Colonia Penale sono ristretti N. 70 detenuti così distinti

Reclusi	N°	44
Internati	"	23
Giudicabili	"	3

Di essi 8 hanno terminato la loro pena e sono ancora ristretti in carcere. Altri 5 sono stati liberati nei mesi precedenti e sono nell'isola.

In totale sono 13 i liberati o liberandi in attesa di partenza e di essi soltanto uno ha domicilio nell'Italia non ancora liberata. Se ne dà l'elenco nominativo :

1) Mammino Alfio	= già libero	= diretto a S.Venerina (Catania)	
2) Antonelli Giuseppe	= " "	= " " Ribera (Agrigento	
3) Flori Guido	= " "	= " " Bodia S.Salvatore (Siena)	
4) Tucchese Giuseppe	= " "	= " " Palermo	
5) Loi Raimondo	= " "	= " " Arbauli(Nuoro)	
6) Tubrano Luigi	= ancora detenuto	= " " Napoli	
7) Cione Gennaro	= " "	= " " S.Pietro a Patierno (Napoli)	
8) Parrocchia Magno	= " "	= " " Anagni (Frosinone	
9) Capoccia Michele	= " "	= " " S.Giorgio La Molara (Benevento)	
10) Nardone Giovanni	= " "	= " " S.Giorgio a Liri (Frosinone)	
11) Zaccari Pasquale	= " "	= " " Sinopoli (Reggio	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" 0 " 10 " " 67
" 0 " 12 " " 83

Il numero dei vecchi è il seguente :

da 65 a 75 anni N° 10
" 75 anni in poi " 12

Popolazione detenuta = Nella locale Colonia Penale sono ristretti N. 70 detenuti così distinti

Reclusi N° 44
Internati " 23
Giudicabili " 3

Di essi 8 hanno terminato la loro pena e sono ancora ristretti in carcere. Altri 5 sono stati liberati nei mesi precedenti e sono nell'isola.

In totale sono 13 i liberati o liberandi in attesa di partenza e di essi soltanto uno ha domicilio nell'Italia non ancora liberata. Ce ne dà l'elenco nominativo :

1) Mammino Alfio = già libero = diretto a S.Venerina (Catania)
2) Antonelli Giuseppe = " " = " " Ribera (Agrigento
3) Fiori Guido = " " = " " Badia S.Salvatore (Siena)
4) Tucchese Giuseppe = " " = " " Palermo
5) Loi Raimondo = " " = " " Ardauli(Nuoro)
6) Iubrano Luigi = ancora detenuto = " " Napoli
7) Cione Gennaro = " " = " " S.Pietro a Patierno (Napoli)
8) Panecchia Mauro = " " = " " Arpino (Frosinone)
9) Capoccia Michele = " " = " " S.Giorgio La Molara (Benevento)
10) Mariane Giovanni = " " = " " S.Giorgio a Liri (Frosinone)
11) Zagari Pasquale = " " = " " Sinopoli (Reggio Calabria)
12) Briante Giovanni = " " = " " Afragola (Napoli)

La presenza nell'isola di tali elementi è motivo di disordine e malcontento , dato che, terminata la loro pena, molti di essi non vedono ricompensata con l'attesa liberazione la buona condotta serbata. Naturalmente tale stato d'animo incide anche sul comportamento degli altri detenuti.

Finora i liberati sono stati inviati in Sardegna,via Corsica, Si prega vivamente di autorizzare la loro partenza, anche in considerazione della mancanza nell'isola di un adeguato servizio di polizia.

434

360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Direzione della Colonia Agricola di Capraia Isola

L'anno 194__ addì..... del mese di ..... si è riunito il Consiglio di Disciplina composto dai Sigg:

Dott. ..... Direttore Presidente

Dott. ..... Segretario Membro

Dott. ..... Sanitario »

Rag. ..... Ragioniere »

Rev. ..... Cappellano »

Assistito dal Segretario ..... per deliberare in merito alla concessione della licenza prevista dall'art. 278/2 nei confronti dell'internato .....

.....

IL CONSIGLIO

Visti gli atti relativi all'internato ..... la cui misura di sicurezza detentiva avrà termine il ..... per un esame ulteriore della pericolosità.

Ritenuto che il ..... per il comportamento tenuto e l'assiduità al lavoro si è reso meritevole della ricompensa di una licenza; ritenuto che la licenza oltre che come premio alla sua condotta gli gioverà particolarmente come incoraggiamento per l'avvenire; ritenuto che ricorrono gli estremi di legge, visti i precedenti disciplinari e penali dell'internato ..... letto ed applicato l'art. 278/2 del Reg. Gen. Pen.

DELIBERA

su proposta del Giudice di Sorveglianza di esprimere parere favorevole per la concessione di una licenza speciale prevista dal citato articolo da usufruirla a ..... Prov. di.....

Del che il presente verbale che letto confermato viene sottoscritto.

IL SEGRETARIO

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

per deliberare in merito alla concessione della licenza prevista dall'art. 278/2 nei confronti dell'internato .....

.....

IL CONSIGLIO

Visti gli atti relativi all'internato ..... la cui misura di sicurezza detentiva avrà termine il ..... per un esame ulteriore della pericolosità.

Ritenuto che il ..... per il comportamento tenuto e l'assiduità al lavoro si è reso meritevole della ricompensa di una licenza; ritenuto che la licenza oltre che come premio alla sua condotta gli gioverà particolarmente come incoraggiamento per l'avvenire; ritenuto che ricorrono gli estremi di legge, visti i precedenti disciplinari e penali dell'internato ..... letto ed applicato l'art. 278/2 del Reg. Gen. Pen.

DELIBERA

su proposta del Giudice di Sorveglianza di esprimere parere favorevole per la concessione di una licenza speciale prevista dal citato articolo da usufruirla a ..... Prov. di.....

Del che il presente verbale che letto confermato viene sottoscritto.

IL SEGRETARIO

.....

I MEMBRI

.....

.....

.....

IL DIRETTORE PRESIDENTE

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Per i tre giudicabili , imputati di furto, si prega di autorizzare la loro traduzione alle Carceri Mandamentali di Portolongone, dovendo essi essere presentati all'autorità giudiziaria competente.

PREZZI DEI GENERI E PAGHE.

A causa della mancanza di comunicazioni con gli uffici superiori, che si protrae da oltre un anno , finora gli importi degli stipendii, paghe e pensioni corrisposti nell'isola sono stati uguali a quelli del Giugno 1943. Ciò rende quanto mai difficile l'applicazione dei prezzi elevati semestrali dal Nazzei per i generi forniti dal Comando Alleato. Se è possibile, si desidera sapere quali aumenti sono stati corrisposti agli impiegati ed ai pensionati dal Governo Nazionale Italiano dopo l'armistizio.

SERVIZIO SANITARIO

Nell'isola manca un medico sin dal 6 aprile u.s. Si prega di esaminare la possibilità di assegnazione di un medico civile o militare, analogamente a quanto è stato fatto dal Comando Alleato per l'isola di Gorgona, ove vivono soltanto 90 persone circa.
In quell'isola presta servizio dal mese di Marzo u.s. un sottotenente medico italiano.

FONDI PER PAGAMENTO STIPENDII

Dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo sono state ricevute finora somme per un totale di L. 440.000,==. Ne restano 86.000, sufficienti al fabbisogno di 2 mesi, escluso il pagamento delle merci che saranno fornite.

COMUNICAZIONI.

Postali = Si Prega di collegare subito le comunicazioni postali con l'Elba, non appena questa sarà collegata al continente.

Telegrafiche = Con la partenza della motobarca del Nazzei, si rende indispensabile un collegamento telegrafico con codesta isola, soprattutto per motivi di disciplina e di esigenze dello stabilimento penale. Si rivolge viva preghiera di disporre perchè sia inviato un tecnico in Capraia per la sistemazione dell'ufficio postelegrafico.

Capraia isola, li 25 Agosto 1944.

4340

IL DIRETTORE DELLA COLONIA
Governatore temporaneo
(dr. Luigi Soldano)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1665

quali aumenti sono stati corrisposti agli impiegati ed ai pensionati dal Governo Nazionale Italiano dopo l'armistizio.

SERVIZIO SANITARIO

Nell'isola manca un medico sin dal 9 aprile u.s. Si prega di esaminare la possibilità di spedizione di un medico civile o militare, analogamente a quanto è stato fatto dal Comando Alleato per l'isola di Gorgona, ove vivono soltanto 50 persone circa. In quell'isola presta servizio dal mese di marzo u.s. un sottotenente medico italiano.

FONDI PER PAGAMENTO STIPENDII

Dalla Commissione Alleata di Controllo sono state ricevute finora somme per un totale di L. 440.000,==. Ne restano 86.000, sufficienti al fabbisogno di 2 mesi, escluso il pagamento delle merci che saranno fornite.

COMUNICAZIONI.

Postali = Si Prega di collegare subito le comunicazioni postali con l'Elba, non appena questa sarà collegata al continente.

Telegrafiche = Con la partenza della motobarca del Marsei, si rende indispensabile un collegamento telegrafico con codesta isola, soprattutto per motivi di disciplina e di esigenza dello stabilimento penale. Si rivolge viva preghiera di disporre perchè sia inviato un tecnico in Capraia per la sistemazione dell'ufficio postelegrafico.

Capraia isola, li 25 Agosto 1944.

4340

IL DIRETTORE DELLA COLONIA
Governatore temporaneo
(dr. Luigi Soldano)

RRCC
1 Marcello Carlo
1 Carolini
(4 firme)

300

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Direzione della Colonia Agricola di Capraia Isola

L'anno 194__ addì..... del mese di ..... si è riunito il Consiglio di Disciplina composto dai Sigg:

Dott. ..... Direttore Presidente

Dott. ..... Segretario Membro

Dott. ..... Sanitario »

Rag. ..... Ragioniere »

Rev. ..... Cappellano »

Assistito dal Segretario ..... per deliberare in merito alla concessione della licenza prevista dall'art. 278/2 nei confronti dell'internato .....

.....

IL CONSIGLIO

Visti gli atti relativi all'internato ..... la cui misura di sicurezza detentiva avrà termine il ..... per un esame ulteriore della pericolosità.

Ritenuto che il ..... per il comportamento tenuto e l'assiduità al lavoro si è reso meritevole della ricompensa di una licenza; ritenuto che la licenza oltre che come premio alla sua condotta gli gioverà particolarmente come incoraggiamento per l'avvenire; ritenuto che ricorrono gli estremi di legge, visti i precedenti disciplinari e penali dell'internato ..... letto ed applicato l'art. 278/2 del Reg. Gen. Pen.

DELIBERA

su proposta del Giudice di Sorveglianza di esprimere parere favorevole per la concessione di una licenza speciale prevista dal citato articolo da usufruirla a ..... Prov. di.....

Del che il presente verbale che letto confermato viene sottoscritto.

IL SEGRETARIO

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

concessione della licenza prevista dall'art. 278/2 nei confronti dell'internato .....

.....

IL CONSIGLIO

Visti gli atti relativi all'internato ..... la cui misura di sicurezza detentiva avrà termine il ..... per un esame ulteriore della pericolosità.

Ritenuto che il ..... per il comportamento tenuto e l'assiduità al lavoro si è reso meritevole della ricompensa di una licenza; ritenuto che la licenza oltre che come premio alla sua condotta gli gioverà particolarmente come incoraggiamento per l'avvenire; ritenuto che ricorrono gli estremi di legge, visti i precedenti disciplinari e penali dell'internato ..... letto ed applicato l'art. 278/2 del Reg. Gen. Pen.

DELIBERA

su proposta del Giudice di Sorveglianza di esprimere parere favorevole per la concessione di una licenza speciale prevista dal citato articolo da usufruirla a .....
Prov. di.....

Del che il presente verbale che letto confermato viene sottoscritto.

IL SEGRETARIO

.....

I MEMBRI

.....

.....

.....

IL DIRETTORE PRESIDENTE

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60F

INFORMATION AND PARTICULARS ON CAPRERA ISLAND

Population

The number of persons at present living on the island is 362, 292 of whom are civilians (including 3 released from jail) and 70 convicts.

Civilian population

About half of the civilian population consists of the families of the staff of the penal colony (officials and agents). There is a high percentage of children, the figures being the following:

up to 3 years old		16
" " 6 "	"	49
" " 10 "	"	87
" " 12 "	"	83

The number of elderly persons is as follows:

from 65 to 75 years old	10
" 75 and over	12

Persons in detention

In the local Penal Colony, there are 70 persons divided as follows:

44 convicts
23 internees
3 to be tried

4343

Eight of them have served their terms and are still in jail. Five others have been set free during the last few months and are in the island.

Altogether there are 13 persons among the freed and those to be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a high percentage of children, the figures being the following:

up to 3 years old	16
" " 6 " "	49
" " 10 " "	67
" " 12 " "	83

The number of elderly persons is as follows:

from 65 to 75 years old	10
" 75 and over	12

Persons in detention

In the local Penal Colony, there are 70 persons divided as follows:

44 convicts
23 internees
3 to be tried

4345

Eight of them have served their terms and are still in jail. Five others have been set free during the last few months and are in the island.

Altogether there are 13 persons among the freed and those to be set free waiting to be transferred, and only one of them comes from the part of Italy not yet liberated.

Here is the list of names:

1) Mammino Alfio	already free	to go to S.Venerina (Catania)
2) Antonelli Giuseppe	" "	" " " Ribera (Agrigento)
3) Fiori Guido	" "	" " " Badia S.Salvatore (Siena)
4) Lucchese Giuseppe	" "	" " " Palermo
5) Loi Raimondo	" "	" " " Ardauli (Nuoro)
6) Lubrano Luigi	still in jail	" " " Napoli
7) Cione Gennaro	" "	" " " S.Pietro a Patierno (Napoli)
8) Panacchia Magno	" "	" " " Anagni (Frosinone)
9) Capoccia Michele	" "	" " " S.Giorgio La Molara (Benevento)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10) Mardone Giovanni	still in jail	to go to S.Giorgio a Liri (Frosinone)
11) Fagari Pasquale	" " "	" " Sinopoli (Reggio Calabria)
12) Briante Giovanni	" " "	" " Afragola (Napoli)

These persons remaining on the island are the cause of disorder and discontent, for, their term expired, many of them consider that having to wait for liberation their good conduct has not had just recompense. Naturally this state of mind influences the behaviour of the other jail occupants.

Hitherto the freed convicts have been sent to Sardinia, via Corsica. We earnestly desire you to authorize their removal, in consideration also of the insufficent police force on the island.

The three still to be tried, accused of theft, we beg you to have transferred to the Carceri Mandamentali at Portolongone, as they are to be brought before the competent judicial authorities.

Food prices and wages

On account of the lack of comunication with the head offices, for over a year, the salaries, wages and pensions have hitherto remained the same as in June 1943. Hence there arises great difficulty in applying the high prices indicated by Mazzei for the food-stuffs supplied by the Allied Command. We would like to know, if possible, the increases granted to employees and the pensioned by the Italian National Government since the armistice.

4344

Sanitary service

There has been no doctor on the island since the 9th April last. Would you kindly see if a civil or army doctor could be provided, as was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

also of the insufficent police force on the island.

The three still to be tried, accused of theft, we beg you to have transferred to the Carceri Mandamentali at Portolongone, as they are to be brought before the competent judicial authorities.

Food prices and wages

On account of the lack of comunication with the head offices, for over a year, the salaries, wages and pensions have hitherto remained the same as in June 1943. Hence there arises great difficulty in applying the high prices indicated by Mazzei for the food-stuffs supplied by the Allied Command. We would like to know, if possible, the increases granted to employees and the pensioned by the Italian National Government since the armistice.

4344

Sanitary service

There has been no doctor on the island since the 9th April last. Would you kindly see if a civil or army doctor could be provided, as was done by the Allied Command for the island of Gorgona, which has a population of only 90 persons.

Since last March an Itelian It doctor has been working on that island.

Funds for payament of wages

Hitherto a total of L440,000 has been received from the ACC,136,000 of which are remaining, sufficient for 3 months, excluding the payement of goods which will be supplied.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Communications

Postal: Would you kindly have the postal communications with Elba re-established, as soon as the latter is in communications with the continent.

Telegraphic

The motor-launch of Mazzei being no longer available, telegraph communications with this Island are most necessary, especially for the penal establishment. Would you therefore kindly arrange for a technician to be sent to Capraia to put the post and telegraph office in order.

Capraia Island, 28th August 1944.

The Director of the Colony
Temporary Governor
(Dr. Luigi Soldano)

4340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

59A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14206/PS

23 Sept 44

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoner

TO : Minister of Grace and Justice. 58A

1. There is no objection to the transfer of prisoner mentioned in your letter of 13157/19045 18 Sept 1944 to to Penal Settlement of Viterbo.

2. I call your attention to the necessity of securing a pass from the pass office Region IV ACC for the prisoner and the guards that are to accompany him.

A.E. YOUNG Col
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission

EWH/jwf

4342

1619

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16208

trensl.AG.

the 18th of Sept.1944 a.c.

Ministry of Grance and Justice

131578/19045

to ACC. E.S. sub comm.
Rome

subj.: Transfer of condemned Ciccotti Achille

The Royal Carbbieri of Montecelio brought to the Prison of Regina Coeli, the condemned Ciccotti Achille, of the L.Filippo and Fedeli Giuseppe, born in Montecelio, the 25th/II/1877, as he had evaded from the Penal Se tlement of Paliano, the 4 June, ult., owning to war events. Ciccotti is condemned to galleys and we need to put him in a penal settlement. This Ministry think to be advisable to send him in the near settlement of Viterbo, but as this building is still in A.M.G. territory, we would like to know, referring to the letter of the S.Com of the 20th/7/1944, ACC./14204/PS, if we can order this transferr.

for the Minister

4341

1620

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

5 7A

7 September, 1944.

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prince Nicola and Prince Vincenzo.

TO : Lt. Col. Lloyd E. Kelly
Regional Public Safety officer
Southern Region.

Dec 62A

1. Your reference PS/30, 13 July 1944. 47A

2. Request information on the above named persons, if they have been tried and the sentence of the court.

3. Also copy of the testimony of Lt. Hilshoff.

A. E. YOUNG, Col.,
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

EH/G.

4340

1621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

14208 590 5 6A

Tel : 478709

10 August, 1944.

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Personnel.

TO : C.O. 2628 Postal Directory
Company (Ovhd),
APO,698. 5417

1. Thank you for your SG/MT/SS dated 5 August 1944, in reply to our letter of 27 July 1944.

2. It is desired to communicate with the Officer Commanding the unit to which 2nd Lt. Milton J. HILSHOFF O - 1301729 is attached.

3. It has been noted that Lt. HILSHOFF was a patient at 225 Station Hospital on 12 July 1944. Could particulars of his present unit be forwarded please ?

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

P. Safety

FJW/G.

1st Ind. SG/MT/ss

2628 Postal Directory Company (Ovhd), APO 698, 16 August 1944.

TO: Director Public Safety, Allied Control Commission, APO 394. 4337

Files of this Unit indicate that 2nd Lt Milton J Hilshoff, O-1031729, was a member of 6742nd Qm Remount Depot previous to 12 July 1944, when he became a patient at 225th Station Hospital.

HEADQUARTERS
16 AUG 1944
A. C. C.

SOL GERSHON,
Major, AGD,
Commanding.

1622

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208 W 524

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel.489081-Ext.502

27 July, 1944

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Personnel.

TO : C. O. Directory Section
2 Base Post Office
APO 790 U. S. Army.

4/A refers.
See 53A
See 56A

1. It is desired to establish the present unit and location of Lt.MILTON J. HILSHOFF, 4742 Remount Serial No. 20122401. This number does not appear to be an officers A.S.N: it may be his former EM/A.S.N.

2. It would be appreciated if this enquiry could be expedited.

AUG 3 1944

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

FJW/hgd

1st Ind. SG/MT/ss

2628 Postal Directory Company (Ovhd), APO 698, 5 August 1944.

TO: Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Control Commission, APO 394.

Locator card dated 12 July 1944 indicates 2nd Lt. Milton J Hilshoff, O-1301729, a patient at 225th Station Hospital. 4338

SOL GERSHON,
Major, AGD,
Commanding.

1623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

53A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel.489081-Ext.502

27 July, 1944

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Personnel.

TO : C. O. Directory Section
2 Base Post Office
APO 790 U. S. Army.

1. It is desired to establish the present unit and location of Lt.MILTON J. HILSHOFF, 4742 Remount Serial No. 20122401. This number does not appear to be an officers A.S.N: it may be his former EM/A.S.N.

2. It would be appreciated if this enquiry could be expedited.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

FJW/hcd

4330

1624

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

524

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:489081
Ext:502

ACC/14208/PS

25 July, 1944.

SUBJECT : Prisoners - transfer.

TO : S.P.P.S.O. Foggia Province.

1. Reference your FP/5032 dated 6 and 13 July 1944 to R.P.S.O. Reg.V.

2. The prisons at LUCERA, POZZUOLI, TORRE ANNUNZIATA, BENEVENTO and NAPLES are now in Italian Government territory.

3. Accordingly, the applications for transfer of prisoners have been forwarded to the Minister of Grace and Justice for such action as he may deem necessary.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Infantry
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

APT/C.

4330

1625

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel. 489081-Ext. 502

25 July, 1944

AGC/14 CB/DS

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : H.E. Minister of Grace and Justice.

1. The following prisoners, all held at Lucera Prison apply to be transferred to the prisons named:

2. (a) To POZZUOLI Vollero Elena and Luisen Concetta. Both with 6 months to serve dating from 13 June 1944. Offence - entry into Foggia without a permit.

(b) To TORRE ANNUNZIATA Stabile Alessandro. 4 months to serve dating from 21 June. Offence - Illegal transport of wheat and barley.

(c) To BENEVENTO (Colle Sannito) IACOZUTO Angelo,
IACOZUTO Michele,
MACCARDI Salvatore.

Sentenced to 3 months in prison each, and a fine of 20,000 lire each. To be paid within 10 days or a period of 4 more months in prison each. Date of Sentence 14 June 1944. Fine not paid.

(d) To NAPLES COLETTA Clorena, Linda MANNA and RUGGIERO Caterina. Sentenced to 12 months in prison each and a fine of 2,500 lire each. Fine paid. Date of sentence 1 June 1944.

3. It is known that with the exception of Colle Sannito the prisons mentioned are already overcrowded.

1626

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. These applications were made when the prisons concerned were in AMG territory. Now that the prisons mentioned are all within territory administered by the Italian Government, these transfers are forwarded for your information and such action as you may deem necessary.

PAUL W. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PWK/hgd

1827

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

PS/9.1

21 July 1944

HEADQUARTERS
22 AUG 1944
A. C. C.

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : ACC, Public Safety Sub-Commission
(Attention: Major F.J. Wilson).

1. The attached letters from Region 5 are forwarded for onward transmission to the Ministry of Grace and Justice - the territory in which the relevant prisons are situated having passed from this Region's control.

2. For you information, however, I would state that all the prisons mentioned, less COLLE SANNITO, are congested.

for C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CHD/tp.

Copy to: Region V, Ref.R5/514/13 dated 17 July 1944
" ", Ref.R5/514/13 dated 12 July 1944.

1628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO : R.P.S.O. Region 3

FROM : R.P.S.O. Region 5 AMG

SUBJECT : Transfer of prisoners.

REF : R5/514/13

DATE : 17 July 44.

HQ. REGION 3 ACC.
20 JUL. 1944
Time in 1700
Dispatched

49A

PS

Herewith copy of letter received from Foggia Province suggesting transfer of prisoners.

After having your consideration please reply direct to Foggia.

For Regional Commissioner

S.PICKERING
Lt.Colonel
R.P.S.O.

SP/LL

Lecce 21/7
Lille 9.1

4332

1629

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ AMG Foggia Province

in Lucera

SUBJECT : Transfer of prisoners.

TO : R.P.P.S.O. Region 5

FROM : S.P.P.S.O. Foggia Province

REF : FP/5032.

DATE : 13 July 1944.

1. The following persons im prison in Foggia Province wish to be transfered to prisons in Naples Province. There is no objection from this Division and the transfer can be effected if the prisons are willing to receive them.

(a) TO POZZUOLI.

Vollero Elena and Kaiser Concetta, 6 months to serve dating from 13 June 1944. Entry into Foggia Province with out a permit.(fourth and third convictions)

(b) TO TORRE ANNUNZIATA

Stabiese Alessandro 4 months serve,dating from 21 June 44. Illegal purchase and transport of wheat and barley.

Lt.Colonel.
S.P.P.S.O. Foggia Province.

4334

1630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

49c

TO: R. P. S. O., Hq. Region 3, Naples.

FROM: R. P. S. O., Hq. Region 5, Campobasso.

SUBJECT: Transfer of prisoners from Campobasso Province to Benevento and Naples provinces.

REF: R5/514/13.

ENCL: Letter from SPPSO, Foggia Province, 6/7/44.

DATE: 12 July, 1944.

1. Herewith are two requests initiated by inmates at Lucera Prison for transfer to prisons in your region.

2. In the past I have made transfers of three or four prisoners from Lucera Prison to prisons in your region without first securing your approval where the inmates maintained their residence at the time of conviction, it being good penology to effect such transfers. However, due to the fact that we have no funds set up for the making of transfers, and the lack of transportation, I have made it a policy to have the inmates furnish the transportation and to pay for the expense of the guards that accompany them. Whenever possible we have made such transfers by ACC motor pool trucks hauling supplies to Naples.

3. Two weeks ago I approved the transfer of the above inmates and assumed that had been done. In view of the fact that it has not been done, will you please inform me as to whether they can be received and the policy to be adopted in the future? As to the policy in this region, we will permit the transfer to the prisons of this region and to the jails when the sentences are short, of all prisoners who reside in any province under the control or supervision of the allies without prior request if it can be made.

H. Gellein,
Lieut. Comdr.,USNR.

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - file.
1 - SPPSO, Foggia Province.

Lucera 187
file a. 1

4330

1631

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ. AMG. F ggia Province
in Lucera

USD
Copy

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoners
TO : R.P.S.O., Region V,
FROM : SPPSO, Foggia Province
REF : FP/ 5032
DATE : 6 July 1944

See 52A

1. The following prisoners condemned for black market activities in A.M.G. Courts in this Province wish to be transferred to prisons in Benevento and Naples Province. There is no objection from this office and if the agreement of the receiving provinces is obtained the transfer can be effected.

(a) To go to Colle Sannito Prison, Benevento. Iapozzuto Angelo, Iapozzuto Michele and Pisoquadio Salvatore. Sentenced to 3 months in prison each and a fine of 20.000 lire each within 10 days or a period of 4 more months in prison each. Date of sentence 14.6.44. Fine not paid.

(b) To go to Nola, Naples, or Cicciano, Naples : Colletta Filomena, Linda Barba, Ruggiero Esterina. Sentenced to 12 months in prison each and a fine of 2.500 lire each. Fine Paid. Date of sentenced 1.6.44.

Lt. Colonel,
SPPSO, Foggia Province.

4325

1632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety 3081

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

REGION 2. HEADQUARTERS

8A

OFFICE OF THE REGIONAL POLICE OFFICER

Your ref .....

My ref PS/30

Subject Prisons

16 July 1944

TO : Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, ACC., Rear, APO 394.

HoA

Reference your ACC/14203/23 of 25 June 1944, subject as above.

The letter mentioned above and a copy of reply thereto, appear to have been forwarded through error with my letter of 13 July, 1944 on the same subject.

As they are required for the files of this office, will you please return them.

HEADQUARTERS 12 AUG 1944 A.C.C.

Lloyd E. Kelly

LLOYD E. KELLY.
Lt. Col. Inf.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

Public Safety S.C

3018

6266

47A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
REGION II

see 544

HEADQUARTERS 13 July 1944

22 JUL 1944

A. C. C.

REF : PS/30

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, ACC., Rear., APO 394.

HOA

1. Reference your ACC/14208/PS of 25 June, 1944, and 7 July, 1944, Subject: Prison.

HOA

2. Forwarded herewith is the report of P.P.O. Potenza and related papers.

3. With respect to the inquiry by the Chief Guard of the Lagonegro Prison as to how to behave in similar cases, the advice given to him by Capt. Marion H. Scott, P.P.O., Potenza, was sound. It would be inadvisable to instruct Italian Officials to offer resistance to Allied Officers. Proper disciplinary action can be taken where members of the Allied Force exceed their authority or conduct themselves improperly.

4. With respect to Lt. Hilshoff, the report of P.P.O. Potenza, identifies him as Milton J. Hilshoff, 4742 Remount. It also gives his serial number as 20122701, but it is doubtful if this is an officer's A.S.N. It may be his former E.M./A.S.N. Further identification may be made by inquiry at the Bank of Naples, in Naples, where Lt. Hilshoff is supposed to have drawn the money (presumably from the Finance Department, U.S. Army) to pay troops located at Cosenza. It is recommended that the result of Capt. Scotts investigation be forwarded to Lt. Hilshoff's Commanding Officer for such action as he (the C.O.) deems advisable.

5. P.P.O. Potenza, informed me on this date that the CC.RR are preparing to proceed against the two prisoners in an Italian court. As U.S. Government funds are involved, he was told to instruct the CC.RR not to present the case

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and related papers.

3. With respect to the inquiry by the Chief Guard of the Lagonegro Prison as to how to behave in similar cases, the advice given to him by Capt. Marion H. Scott, P.P.O., Potenza, was sound. It would be inadvisable to instruct Italian Officials to offer resistance to Allied Officers. Proper disciplinary action can be taken where members of the Allied Force exceed their authority or conduct themselves improperly.

4. With respect to Lt. Hilshoff, the report of P.P.O. Potenza, identifies him as Hilton J. Hilshoff, 4742 Remount. It also gives his serial number as 20122701, but it is doubtful if this is an officer's A.S.N. It may be his former E.M./A.S.N. Further identification may be made by inquiry at the Bank of Naples, in Naples, where Lt. Hilshoff is supposed to have drawn the money (presumably from the Finance Department, U.S. Army) to pay troops located at Cosenza. It is recommended that the result of Capt. Scotts investigation be forwarded to Lt. Hilshoff's Commanding Officer for such action as he (the C.O.) deems advisable.

5. P.P.O. Potenza, informed me on this date that the CC.RR are preparing to proceed against the two prisoners in an Italian court. As U.S. Government funds are involved, he was told to instruct the CC.RR not to present the case to an Italian Court until the Legal Sub-Commission made a decision as to whether the case would be tried by an A.M.G. Court.

6. A copy of the report of P.P.O., Potenza and related papers will be transmitted to the Regional Legal Officer for such action as he deems advisable.

4321

Lloyd E. Kelly

LLOYD E. KELLY.
Lt. Col. Inf.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

LEK/ar

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12 Incls.

Incl 1 Report N°38 "Denunciation" by Maresciallo of CC.RR

Incl 2. Report N° 43 Further and Subsequent denunciation.

Incl 3. Report N° 50 Further report by above.

Incl 4. NO 44, Verbale.

Incl 5. Untranslated statement of PERICO, Alfredo.

Incl 6. Statement of ENNI Giuseppe.

Incl 7. Statement of MIRALGIO , Francescantonio.

Incl 8. Statement of SICIA Francesco Paolo.

Incl 9. Statement of LEUCE Francesco.

Incl 10. Statement of D'AGOSTINO, Giuliano.

Incl 11. Statement of DONADIO, Annunziata.

Incl 12. ~~Statment~~ List of personal property of Lt. Milton J. Hilsheff.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1638

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
POTENZA PROVINCE

12 July 1944.

Your Ref: PS/30.(Letter of July 1, 1944).

SUBJECT : Prisons.

TO : REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER, HQ. ACC, REGION II.

Referring to the two inclosed copies of report in the above-entitled matter, the same information is desired by:

Lt.Col. D.E.S.Cousins, Regional Legal Officer, HQ., Region II, his reference, 2201/70/D, letter of 8 July 1944 to Provincial Commissioner, Potenza; and

Chief of Public Safety Sub-Commission, ACC,Rear, APO 394; his reference, ACC/14209/PS, letter of 25 June 1944 to you.

The two inclosed copies are the only reports submitted.

Marion H. Scott 7325

Marion H. Scott,
Capt.(Prov-Pol).
Provincial Police Officer.

2436

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSIO
PROVINCE OF POTENZA

12 JULY 1944

YOUR REF. PS/ 30.

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : Regional Police Officer, HQ., Region II, A.C.C.

In compliance with your letter of 1 July 1944, under above reference, received by this office on 3 July 1944, I went to Lagonegro on 6 July 1944 and conducted an investigation of the case concerning alleged mistreatment of PRINCE, Vincenzo, and PRINCE, Nicola, inmates of the prison at Lagonegro, by Lieut. MILTON J. HILSHOFF (U.S.Army).

I went to the above-mentioned prison and questioned CAMILLO, Pumetti, Chief Guard of that place, who informed me approximately as follows/: "That on about 22 May 1944, the above two Italians named PRINCE, (father and son) were incarcerated in his institution by the CC.RR. from Castelluccio Inferiore, to be detained there pending their prosecution for a large theft from Lt. Hilshoff, after considerable of his stolen personal property had been found in their immediate possession. That, at about 1900 Hrs; on 9 June 1944, Lt. Hilshoff appeared at the prison at Lagonegro, accompanied by Carabinieri CURRà, Giuseppe, of the Lagonegro Caserma, and Lt. Hilshoff's Jeep-driver (thought to be an enlisted man (U.S?. That, Lt. Hilshoff had a piece of paper on which had been written the names of the two prisoners, Prince, Vincenzo; and Prince, Nicola; and also had some of his personal property which had been recovered in their possession by the CC.RR. at Castelluccio Inferiore. That Lt. Hilshoff asked the Chief Guard at the prison whether these two men were being detained there, and upon being informed that they were, asked for them to be brought out into the front office so he could question them. Whereupon, they were brought out as he requested, and he questioned them as to what they had done with the money which they had stolen from him, to which they both insistently replied that they knew NOTHING about the theft at ALL. That, finally, upon their continued denials of knowledge or complicity, Lt. Hilshoff called his driver inside, from their "Jeep" where he had been waiting, and Lt. Hilshoff and the driver took the two "Prince's" into a little side-room which contained a table; that the driver sat (and leaned back) on the table, 482 while

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

on 6 July 1944 and conducted an investigation into the alleged mistreatment of PRINCE, Vincenzo, and PRINCE, Nicola, inmates of the prison at Legnaro, by Lieut. MILTON J. HILSHOFF (U.S.Army).

I went to the above-mentioned prison and questioned CAMILLO, Rugnetti, Chief Guard of that place, who informed me approximately as follows/: "That on about 22 May 1944, the above two Italians named PRINCE.(father and son) were incarcerated in his institution by the CC.RR. from Castelluccio Inferiore, to be detained there pending their prosecution for a large theft from Lt. Hilshoff, after considerable of his stolen personal property had been found in their immediate possession. That, at about 1900 Hrs; on 9 June 1944, Lt. Hilshoff appeared at the prison at Legonaro, accompanied by Carabinieri CURRà, Giuseppe, of the Legonaro Caserma, and Lt.Hilshoff's Jeep-driver (thought to be an enlisted man (U.S). That, Lt.Hilshoff had a piece of paper on which had been written the names of the two prisoners,Prince, Vincenzo: and Prince, Nicola; and also had some of his personal property which had been recovered in their possession by the CC.RR. at Castelluccio Inferiore. That Lt. Hilshoff asked the Chief Guard at the prison whether these two men were being detained there, and upon being informed that they were, asked for them to be brought out into the front office so he could question them. Whereupon, they were brought out as he requested, and he questioned them as to what they had done with the money which they had stolen from him, to which they both insistently replied that they knew NOTHING about the theft at ALL. That, finally, upon their continued denials of knowledge or complicity, Lt. Hilshoff called his driver inside, from their "Jeep" where he had been waiting, and Lt. Hilshoff and the driver took the two "Prince's" into a little side-room which contained a table; that the driver sat (and leaned back) on the table, with his military side-arm in his pocket, and his hand on the 4324 while Lt. Hilshoff "proceeded to give the two "Prince's" a good working-over with his FISTS". That the two "Prince's" yelled and screamed a lot, but still continued their denials. That,they bled considerably (I saw quite a bit of blood spattered and smeared around the walls of this room when I was there); that quite a crowd of citizens gathered around the outside of the prison-gates upon hearing all the cries of pain. That, he, the Chief Guard, remonstrated with Lt. Hilshoff, telling him that HE, the Chief Guard, was RESPONSIBLE for these two prisoners, and asking him to stop beating them, and suggesting that an interpreter be used in efforts to obtain information from them, but that at first, Lt.Hilshoff lead him, the Chief Guard, from the little room back out into the main office, by his arm, and continued his "softening-up process". That, Lt. Hilshoff finally stopped beating them, although they still proclaimed

(next page)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

their innocence, and he told them that he would return the following day, and would have "some MORE of the SAME MEDICINE" for them if they had not, by that time, decided to tell him the truth. That, he DID return on the following day, 10 June 1944 accompanied by an Enlisted-Man Interpreter. (I forgot to mention, that the Chief Guard said that, when Lt. Hilshoff and his driver started to leave the Prison Office on 9 June, the driver's side-arm fell out of his jacket-pocket, onto the pavement in front of the office door, but did not discharge).
That when Lt. Hilshoff returned to the prison on 10 June with an interpreter, the Lt. was carrying a leather riding-crop, and when the two"Prince's"were faced by him for further questioning, he just'sort of' lightly tapped them with it (as a sort of threatening reminder) while he asked them "whether or not they had changed their minds" since the preceding day.(The Chief Guard said Lt.Hilshoff DID NOT BEAT them with this "crop" or any other "object"). That, the "Prince's" told Lt. Hilshoff that "they could not recover his loss for him while they remained locked up" so he told them he would "take them out" so they COULD help him recover it: whereupon, he sat down at the office typewriter there and typed out the following "receipt" for the two prisoners:
Dated: June 10 - 1944

"TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:
I, Lieutenant Milton J. Hilshoff, U.S.Army, accept full responsibility for the two below listed prisoners taken from the jail at Isernia:
PRINCE, Vincenzo, e PRINCE, Nicola.
Signed: Milton J. Hilshoff, U.S.Army."

Whereupon, he took the two prisoners with him in his Jeep and drove away with them. The Chief Guard next saw the "Prince's" on 12 June 1944 when they were re-delivered to him at the prison, in apparent good health and condition, by the Carabinieri from Castelluccio Inferiore, the place of the theft, who advised him that Lt. Hilshoff had in the meantime, recovered 54,000 Lire in cash, in addition to his clothing which had previously been recovered. """""""(end of specific information from the Chief Guard).

After giving me the above information, the Chief Guard asked me "just HOW he should react, should an identical case arise in the future", and I replied that he was CORRECT in his recognition of his RESPONSIBILITIES, but that HE, BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE, KNOWS HIS PHYSICAL LIMITS IN AN EMERGENCY, and that it is his DUTY to USE HIS OWN BEST JUDGEMENT in ANY emergency, (and that if an IDENTICAL case arises in the future, he would PROBABLY react accordingly). I let him know that we regard the action of Lt. Hilshoff as quite improper (legally), and as having placed his [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

preceding day.(The Chief Guard said Lt. Hilshoff DID NOT BEAT them with this "crop" or any other "object"). That, the "Prince's" told Lt. Hilshoff that "they could not recover his loss for him while they remained locked up" so he told them he would "take them out" so they COULD help him recover it: whereupon, he sat down at the office typewriter there and typed out the following "receipt" for the two prisoners:

Dated: June 10 - 1944

"TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I, Lieutenant Milton J. Hilshoff, U.S.Army, accept full responsibility for the two below listed prisoners taken from the jail at Isernia:
PRINCE, Vincenzo, e PRINCE, Nicola.

Signed: Milton J. Hilshoff, U.S.Army."

Whereupon, he took the two prisoners with him in his Jeep and drove away with them. The Chief Guard next saw the "Prince's" on 12 June 1944 when they were re-delivered to him at the prison, in apparent good health and condition, by the Carabinieri from Castelluccio Inferiore, the place of the theft, who advised him that Lt. Hilshoff had in the meantime, recovered 54.000 Lire in cash, in addition to his clothing which had previously been recovered. """""""(end of specific information from the Chief Guard).

After giving me the above information, the Chief Guard asked me "just HOW he should react, should an identical case arise in the future", and I replied that he was CORRECT in his recognition of his RESPONSIBILITIES, but that HE, BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE, KNOWS HIS PHYSICAL LIMITS IN AN EMERGENCY, and that it is his DUTY to USE HIS OWN BEST JUDGEMENT in ANY emergency, (and that if an IDENTICAL case arises in the future, he would PROBABLY react accordingly). I let him know that we regard the action of Lt. Hilshoff as quite improper (legally), and as having placed him, the Chief Guard, in a very delicate and embarrassing position, but that we are not quick to criticize him, the Chief Guard, as he was probably quite powerless to prevent the situation, under the circumstances.

4328

After my above interview with the Chief Guard, I went to the Captain of the CC.RR. at Isernia, under whose command is the CC.RR. at Castelluccio Inferiore, and asked him for a copy of the Verbale and all their reports concerning the two thieves and Lt. Hilshoff in this case, and they said the reports were quite long and numerous and it would require a few days to prepare them, so I told them to send them to me as quickly as possible. These reports reached~~me~~ me on 10 July 1944, and translation was completed on this date, 12 July.

The copies of reports and documents received are as follows:

(next page) ——

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Report No. 38": "Denunciation"by Maresciallo of CC.RR. at Castelluccio Inferiore.

"Report No. 43": Further & subsequent denunciation by above.

"Report No. 50": Further report by above.

"No. 44, Verbale".

"Copy No. 1": Untranslated statement by one PERICO, Alfredo, certifying that PRINCE, Vincenzo and PRINCE, Nicola purchased a suit of clothes from him for 3,000 Lire, about fifteen days prior to May 22, 1944.

"Copy No. 2": Statement of EMMI, Giuseppe, concerning Misc' purchases and transactions by ~~x~~ PRINCE's on May 8, 1944.

"Copy No.3" Statement of MIRALDIC, Francescantonio, of purchases of tooth-paste, sun-glasses and fountain-pen by PRINCE, Nicola.

"Copy No.4": Statement of GIOIA, Francesco Paolo, of transaction with Prince, Vincenzo on 21 May, 1944.

"Copy No.5": Statement of LECCE, Francesco, that on May 14, 1944, PRINCE, Vincenzo tried to exchange an ~~x~~ American dollar-bill and silver quarter to him, saying he got it from an American to whom he had "sold some sheep".

"Copy No. 6": Statement of D'AGOSTINO, Giuliano, that on May 14, 1944, PRINCE, Vincenzo tried to buy flour from him, but was refused because he did not have ration-points for it; but Prince then showed him five American quarters and 2 nickels.

"Copy No. 7": Statement of PONADIO, Annunziata, that on about May 8th or 9th, PRINCE, Vincenzo bought some potatoes from her and tried to pay for them with a 1,000 Lire Occupation-Note.

"Copy No.8" List of personal property of Lt. Milton J. Hilshoff, recovered in search of premises of PRINCE, Vincenzo.

It will be noted, in the "SUBJECT"-paragraph at top of "Report No. 38", that Lt. Hilshoff's unit is shown as "4742 Remount", and his Serial-number as "20122701". This is the only information that the CC.RR. had on his identity. Also, on same sheet, indicated by mark of red pencil, is the statement that the money which was stolen had been drawn from the Bank of Naples (in Naples) by Lt.Hilshoff, and was being taken by him to pay troops at Cosenza.

I also forgot to state, that the Chief Guard at the prison told me that

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"Copy No.3" Statement of IERARDIO, Francescantonio, of purchases of tooth-paste, sun-glasses and fountain-pen by PRINCE, Nicola.

"Copy No.4": Statement of GIOIA, Francesco Paolo, of transaction with Prince, Vincenzo on 21 May, 1944.

"Copy No.5": Statement of IECCE, Francesco, that on May 14, 1944, PRINCE, Vincenzo tried to exchange an American dollar-bill and silver quarter to him, saying he got it from an American to whom he had "sold some sheep".

"Copy No. 6": Statement of D'AGOSTINO, Giuliano, that on May 14, 1944, PRINCE, Vincenzo tried to buy flour from him, but was refused because he did not have ration-points for it; but Prince then showed him five American quarters and 2 nickels.

"Copy No. 7": Statement of DONADIO, Annunziata, that on about May 8th or 9th, PRINCE, Vincenzo bought some potatoes from her and tried to pay for them with a 1,000 Lire Occupation-Note.

"Copy No.8" List of personal property of Lt. Milton J. Hilshoff, recovered in search of premises of PRINCE, Vincenzo.

It will be noted, in the "SUBJECT"-paragraph at top of "Report No. 38", that Lt. Hilshoff's unit is shown as "4742 Remount", and his Serial-number as "20122701". This is the only information that the CC.RR. had on his identity. Also, on same sheet, indicated by mark of red pencil, is the statement that the money which was stolen had been drawn from the Bank of Naples (in Naples) by Lt.Hilshoff, and was being taken by him to pay troops at Cosenza.

I also forgot to state, that the Chief Guard at the prison told me that Lt. Hilshoff was wearing riding-breeches, Officer's boots and spurs. Also, he was a 1st Lt., from remarks about papers in his loss.

In conclusion, and refering directly to your letter of July 1st, 1944, NO Military Police or any other Allied Police agency were concerned with the arrests, searches, questioning, etc. The Lieutenant's "authority" for taking custody of the two prisoners for the two days was strictly "self-designated". During that time, they were held at Castelluccio Inferiore, the jail nearest the scene of the crime. No Allied Police are known to have been available in the proximate vicinity to assist Lt. Hilshoff in the recovery of his property and search for the culprits.

In spite of the apparent irregularity of Lt. Hilshoff's handling of these two prisoners, the Chief Guard told me that the method employed produced the necessary results, whereas probably nothing else would have done so.

Marion H. Scott.

Marion H. Scott,
Capt.(Spec-Res),
Prov.Police Officer, Potenza.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

REGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO

STAZIONE DI CASTEL. GOGIO INF.

N. 38 of Report — Castelluccio Inf. 7 May 1944.

SUBJECT = Report of denunciation of the aggravated theft from American Lieut. LTMJ. HIMSHOFF- 4742 Remount - 20122701 by unknown Persons.
(Art. 624-625 C.P.)

To the R. Pretura of the Mandamento of Rotonda
To the Command of the Tenenza dei CC. RR. Lagonegro

The 5th inst. the American Lieut. a/m applied to this office and denounced that about 5,30 hrs of this day, being on the tent near 2 Kilometres and 500 metres from the houses with a military autovehicle Jeep, near to the storage-park, while was sleeping with an American soldier, unknown persons have stolen his poket-book containing the sum of L. 60.000 a shirt colour kaky, a pair of shoes, a cloth belt, a stylo-pen "Backet" and a pair of trousers, colour kaky.
After this denounciation the maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar and the appuntato Alfano Filippo went immediately to the place in order to make inspection and they found that the tent was a few meters from the national road and that the sides of the tent were open.
In the place where te tent was, after the national road a/m, there is a little pathway which takes to the country.
The sum of L. 60.000 were composed of occupation bills of 1000 lire each and were inside a maroon coloured pocket-book with some other paper and documents, which was kept in the pocket of the trousers which had been put on the end of the bed with the other induments, when he undressed.
These sum was drawn from the Banco di Napoli of that city, and the Officer was bound to Cosenza in order to make payments to the troops in the town of Cosenza.
The a/m amount was stolen with the trousers, and in that indument there was also some personal papers, a cigar holder and a cigarette lighter.
In addition to the sum stolen the value of the other things stolen is of Lire Five thousand.
After the inspection the maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar and the appuntato Alfano Filippo, have done immediately, going over the country, keen inspection in order to find the thieves, but with no results due to the lack of indication given by the Officer, and also because the place where the tent were located , only a few meters from the national road Castelluccio-Castrovillari at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

can soldier, unknown persons have stolen his pocket-book containing
the sum of L. 60.000 a shirt colour kaky, a pair of shoes, a cloth
belt, a stylo-pen "Backet" and a pair of trousers, colour kaky.
After this denounciation the maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar and
the appuntato Alfano Filippo went immediately to the place in order
to make inspection and they found that the tent was a few meters
from the national road and that the sides of the tent were open.
In the place where te tent was, after the national road a/m, there
is a little pathway which takes to the country.
The sum of L. 60.000 were composed of occupation bills of 1000
lire each and were inside a maroon coloured pocket-book with some
other paper and documents, which was kept in the pocket of the
trousers which had been put on the end of the bed with the other
indument, when he undressed.
These sum was drawn from the Banco di Napoli of that city, and the
Officer was bound to Cosenza in order to make payments to the
troops in the town of Cosenza.
The a/m amount was stolen with the trousers, and in that indument
there was also some personal papers, a cigar holder and a cigarette
lighter.
In addition to the sum stolen the value of the other things stolen
is of Lire Five thousand.
After the inspection the maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar and the
appuntato Alfano Filippo, have done immediately, going over the
country, keen inspection in order to find the thieves, but with
no results due to the lack of indication given by the Officer,
and also because the place where the tent were located , only a
few meters from the national road Castelluccio-Castrovillari at
the boundaries of the province, is frequented by foreign elements
and especially by people of the near commune of Laino Castello.
The theft has certainly been done by some person passing through
who had approched the tent to ask for some cigarettes or other
things, and having noticed that the officer and the soldier were
sleeping deeply, they stole the things and the above mentioned sum.
From the inquiries it has not been possible to specify exactly
the reason why they put the tent in the country when near there
was the staging-camp which had been issued especially for the
Allied Military passing through, to rest.
We have immediately sent telegrams to the commander of the limitro-
phe Stations of the CC. RR. in order to make inquiries, but up to
date nothing we have received.

432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The inquiries will be continued with the greatest interest and if possible to have some positive results, we shall follow this report which has been sent to the R. Pretura of the Mandamento of Rotonda and another to the Tenenza dei CC. RR. of Lagonegro.

IL MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMANDANTE DELLA STAZIONE
Sgd. Greco Oscar.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

N. 43 of the reports — Castelluccio Inf. 24 May 1944

SUBJECT = Report of denunciation against the prisoners Prince Nicola father Vincenzo and mother Briatico Vittoria borned in Laino Bruzio on 15 March 1924, and Prince Vincenzo of the late father Nicola and mother Cosenza Barbera, born on 16 February 1892 in Laino Bruzio, residing in the country of Serratora on the Laino Bruzio(Cosenza) area, for theft against the American Lieut. [redacted], the first as a real author and the second as a accomplice in the same crime.

To the Regia Procura of Lagonegro
To the Command of the Tenenza of CC. RR. of Lagonegro

Following the report N. 38 of this office of 7 May sent to the R. Pretura of the Mandamento of Rotonda, we refer that pursuing in the inquiry about the theft suffered by the American Lieut. a/m the undersigned having been informed that the theft has been done by Prince Nicola father Vincenzo, with the accomplicity of his father Prince Vincenzo; on 22nd inst with the Carabiniere Gugliuzza Antonino of this station, assisted also by the Carabiniere Martino Luigi of the 151 motorised section on duty in this storing-park they went to the country Serratora on the Laino Bruzio (Cosenza) area, to the farm of the a/m and after a very carefull search have been found the military articles of which we send also a list which have been stolen from the a/m officer while he was sleeping in his tent situated near the national road Castelluccio Inferiore-Castrovillari on the boundaries of the province.
These articles have been seized and they remain at the disposition of the American Authorities.
Prince Nicola and the father Vincenzo have been arrested and they have been shut in this security room and all the inquiries have been done in this commune in order to reach the attachment of the sum of L. 60.000 and the articles stolen, because the Prince Vincenzo and the son Nicola notwithstanding the tied interrogatory, did not say where the money has been concealed.
In the following investigations, it has been possible to know that the a/m tried to buy sheeps for L. 2000 each and also some wheat at any prices, It has resulted that the prisoners have bought from Perico Alfredo of Castelluccio Inferiore a velvet suit for L. 3000. See enclosed declaration N. 1.
We also know that the a/m, after the theft, they bought in the shop of Emmi Giuseppe, a pair of shoes for L. 2950, giving to the a/m three new occupation bills of L. 1000 each (See enclosure N. 2).
On the 21st inst., Prenci Nicola went to the shop of Miraglia Francescan-

431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Following the report N. 38 of this office of 7 May sent to the R. Pretura of the Mandamento of Rotonda, we refer that pursuing in the inquiry about the theft suffered by the American Lieut. a/m the undersigned having been informed that the theft has been done by Prince Nicola father Vincenzo, with the accomplicity of his father Prince Vincenzo; on 22nd inst with the Carabiniere Gugliuzza Antonino of this station, assisted also by the Carabiniere Martino Luigi of the 151 motorised section on duty in this storing-park they went to the country Serratora on the Laino Bruzio (Cosenza) area, to the farm of the a/m and after a very carefull search have been found the military articles of which we send also a list which have been stolen from the a/m officer while he was sleeping in his tent situated near the national road Castelluccio Inferiore-Castrovillari on the boundaries of the province.
These articles have been seized and they remain at the disposition of the American Authorities.
Prince Nicola and the father Vincenzo have been arrested and they have been shut in this security room and all the inquiries have been done in this commune in order to reach the attachment of the sum of L. 60.000 and the articles stolen, because the Prince Vincenzo and the son Nicola notwithstanding the tied interrogatory, did not say where the money has been concealed.
In the following investigations, it has been possible to know that the a/m tried to buy sheeps for L. 2000 each and also some wheat at any prices, It has resulted that the prisoners have bought from Perico Alfredo of Castelluccio Inferiore a velvet suit for L. 3000. See enclosed declaration N. 1.
We also know that the a/m, after the theft, they bought in the shop of Emmi Giuseppe, a pair of shoes for L. 2950, giving to the a/m three new occupation bills of L. 1000 each (See enclosure N. 2).
On the 21st inst., Prenci Nicola went to the shop of Miraglia Francescantonio buying some goods, see declaration N. 3
In the same day 21st inst, Prince Vincenzo left in the house of the roadman Gioia Francesco, the pair of shoes which would change in the shop of Emmi, and which have been seized by the CC.RR. (Enclosure 4).
The 14th inst. Prince Vincenzo changed in the shop of Lecce Francesco an American Dollar for 100 Lire (Enclosure N. 5).
In the same day 14th inst. Prenci Vincenzo went to the shop of D'Agostino Giuliano to buy some flour and in that circumstance changed in that shop some silver american money consisting of a quarter of a dollar (see enclosure N. 6) and have confided to D'Agostino to have changed some other American paper money.
Contesting all these charges; for their alibi they declared to have bought all the articles from an Anglo-American for 500 Lire, 3 Kilos of ham and some eggs.

431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1648

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SITUAZIONE GIORNALIERA DEL CENSORE

(nome cognome e numero del censore)

POTENZA, _____

Qualif.	1 Corris. Censore		2 Corris. Censur.		3 DA RECIDERE				4 TRATTENUTA				5 TOLTA DAL CORSO				6 Totale tratt.		Totale 2 + 6	
	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C

1649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IAZIONE GIORNALIERA DEL CENSORE

me cognome e numero del censore)

POTENZA, _____ I944

CIDER[3]		TRATTENUTA[4]						TOLTA DAL CORSO[5]						Totale tratt.[6]		Totale 2 + 6		Totale Complessivo	
L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C

Interro ated, the daughter of Prince Vincenzo named Maria, 16 years old, requested the mother to deliver the stolen sum, but she embittered against the daughter, compelling her to talk no more.
As Maria let know, the sum had been put in a box which the prisoners did not tel where they had put it.
It results also that on 21st inst. they have bought a pig for L. 11.000 that they have resold in the same day for L. 13.000 to a person that has not been possible to identify because foreigner, and they have admitted so.
The carabiniere Martini Luigi knows, from a confidential soldier, that the Prince Nicola, real author of the robbery, has helped in that day the American Lieut. to stand up the tent in the locality a/m.
The Prince Vincenzo (see the enclosed declaration N. 7), had bought some potatoes from Donadia Annunziata; the a/m paid with a L. 1000 new occupation bill for the amount of the potatoes, but not having the remainder, he gave her 30 Lire, and the following day he paid the remainder 60 Lire, giving them to the neighbouring Santomartino Egidia because Donadio was absent.
The amount of the potatoes was of L. 90.-
The Prince Vincenzo is a proletarian and living in the most squalid misery because he has a numerous family and the sheep which have been found in the farm, belong to the roadman Gioia Francesco.
In the farm has also been found two oxen but from the inquiries made has resulted to belong to Palermo Gaetano of Laini Bruzio and only in custody of Prince Vincenzo.
The Prince a/m have always lived in misery and after the robbery made by the son, have made some purchases which were not consented to their economical conditions, giving to the public the sensat on of their misdeed.
The Princes, Vincenzo and Nicola have been taken to the prisons of Lagonegro.
The suit and the shoes bought, and also a poket-book, a pair of sun-spectacles, have been attached and with this report will be deposited in the chancery of the R. Procura.
The prosecuted have been arrested in their home by us at 7 hrs of the 22nd inst. on the country of Serratore in the Laino Bruzio(Cosenza) area.
The prisoners, as it results from a telegram from the station of Laino Bruzio are uncensured.
The robbery had been made on 5th May and has been denounced by the American Lieut. a/m.
The approximate worth of the theft seized is collectively of L. 100.000 further 60.000 Lire in money which the prosecuted did not tell where they have concealed.
Of what it has been said, considering that there are the extreme of the crime in subject, we send report to the R. Procuratore del Re of Lagonegro with a copy of this, and a copy also to the Commander od the Tenenza of CC. RR. of Lagonegro.

THE MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMMANDING OF THE STATION
Sgd. Greco Oscar.

4218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

because he has a numerous [illegible]
the farm, belong to the roadman Gioia Francesco.
In the farm has also been found two oxen but from the inquiries made has resulted to belong to Palermo Gaetano of Laini Bruzio and only in custody of Prince Vincenzo.
The Prince a/m have always lived in misery and after the robbery made by the son, have made some purchases which were not consented to their economical conditions, giving to the public the sensation of their misdeed.
The Princes', Vincenzo and Nicola have been taken to the prisons of Lagonegro.
The suit and the shoes bought, and also a poket-book, a pair of sun-spectacles, have been attached and with this report will be deposited in the chancery of the R. Procura.
The prosecuted have been arrested in their home by us at 7 hrs of the 22nd inst. on the country of Serratore in the Laino Bruzio(Cosenza) area.
The prisoners, as it results from a telegram from the station of Laino Bruzio are uncensured.
The robbery had been made on 5th May and has been denounced by the American Lieut. a/m.
The approximate worth of the theft seized is collectively of L. 100.000 further 60.000 Lire in money which the prosecuted did not tell where they have concealed.
Of what it has been said, considering that there are the extreme of the crime in subject, we send report to the R. Procuratore del Re of Lagonegro with a copy of this, and a copy also to the Commander od the Tenenza of CC. RR. of Lagonegro.

THE MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMMANDING OF THE STATION
Sgd. Greco Oscar.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1652

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SITUAZIONE GIORNALIERA DEL CENSORE

(nome cognome e numero del censore)

POTENZA, _____

Qualif.	1 Corris. Censore		2 Corris. Censur.		3 DA RECIDERE								4 TRATTENUTA								5 TOLTA DAL CORSO								6 Totale tratt.		Totale 2 + 6	
	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C

1653

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IONE GIORNALIERA DEL CENSORE

(cognome e numero del censore)

POTENZA, _____ 1944

	3	4 TRATTENUTA										5 TOLTA DAL CORSO										6 Totale tratt.		Totale 2 + 6		Totale Complessivo	
L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C

COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

N. 44 del verbale

Processo verbale d'arresto di Prenci Nicola di Vincenzo e di Briatico Vittoria nato a Laino Bruzio il 15/3/1924 e Prince Vincenzo fu Nicola e di Cosenza Barbera, nato a Laini Bruzio il 16/2/1892 per furto aggravato in danno del tenente Americano HIHSFOFF.-

ALLA REGIA PROCURA DEL RE di LAGONEGRO
AL COMANDO DELLA TENENZA DEI CC. RR. di LAGONEGRO

L'anno 1944, addì 24 maggio, nell'ufficio di stazione noi sottoscritti maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la stazione e carabiniere della medesima Gugliuzza Antonino, riferiamo alla competente autorità che il giorno 22 andante alle ore 7 nella contrada Serratore del territorio di Laino Bruzio(Cosenza) e nella propria abitazione, abbiamo tratto in arresto i nominati in oggetto per furto in danno del tenente americano in oggetto generalizzato. Di quanto sopra abbiamo compilato il seguente processo verbale in triplice copia,per rimetterne una all'Ill/mo Sig. Procuratore del Re di Lagonegro in uno all'arrestato, e l'altro al comando della Tenenza dei CC. RR. di Lagonegro ed altro da conservare negli atti di quest'ufficio.
Fatto, letto e chiuso in data e luogo di cui sopra ci siamo sottoscritti.

F/to Gagliuzza Antonino Carabiniere
" Greco Oscar M.M.

CONNOTATI DEL PRENCI VINCENZO

Statura bassa, corporatura esile-capelli brizzolati, occhi cerulei-naso aquilino, orecchie staccate,viso lungo andatura regolare.-

CONNOTATI DI PRENCI NICOLA

Statura alta, corporatura esile-pelle bruna-capelli castani, occhi cerulei,colorito roseo-viso tondo-orecchie staccate-andatura regolare. =

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza. _____ 1944

	Potenza			Cosenza		
Lett.censurate				Cartoline		
"" recise				""		
"" rest.al mitt.				""		
"" tolte corso				""		
"" cons.sig.Diret.				""		
"" inv.inf.ag.				""		

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza, _____ 1944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline		
"" recise				""		
"" rest.al mitt.				""		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" "	cons.sig.Diret.				" "		
" "	inv.inf.ar.				" "		

P o t e n z a — C o s e n z a

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O R E n° ____

Potenza, _____ 1944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline			
" " recise				" "			
" " rest.al mitt.				" "			
" " tolte corso				" "			
" " cons/sig.Diret.				" "			
" " inv.inf.ar.				" "			

P o t e n z a — C o s e n z a

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO

STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

N. 50 of Report. Castelluccio Inf. 13 June 1944.

SUBJECT = Report about the theft suffered by the American Lieut. from Prince, Nicola; father Vincenzo, and Prince, Vincenzo; father Nicola, from Laino Bruzio(Cosenza).

To the Procuratore del Re — LAGONEGRO
To the Command of Tenenza of CC. RR. — LAGONEGRO

Following the reports of this office N. 38 and 43 of 7th and 24th May 44, we inform that on the 10th inst. the American Lieut. HIHSHOEFF went to Lagonegro and took off from the prisons, the prisoners Prnce Nicola and Prince Vincenzo who had been taken to this barrack.
The a/m the same night of the 10th had been, by the same officer, accompanied to their farm which is situated in the country Serratore in the LAINO BRUZIO (Cosenza) area, but as they reached the place, under the pretext that the door was closed, they would not deliver the stolen money.
Brought again the prisoners by the same officer in this barrack, notwithstanding the precedent ill-treatment, they insisted and always declared, according to their mentality, to be innocent.
The maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar, after having taken in consignment the prisoners, while the American Officer retired himself in an hotel of this commune in order to take his meal and to rest, with a pressure done during the night with the assistance of the Carabiniere Gugliuzza Antonio, he succeeded to convince the prisoners and in the successive morning 11th inst., it has been possible to recover Lire 54.000 of the 60.000 which have been stolen and have been delivered to the Lieut. HIHSHOFF.
The 6.000 Lire missing, as it has been referred with the precedent report, were spent, by the prisoners, to buy a suit for L. 3000 and a pair of shoes for L. 2950.
The prisoners have been transferred to the prisons of Lagonegro at the disposal of the judicial authorities.
Of this we give notice to the Procuratore del Re and a copy is also sent to the Command of the CC. RR. of Lagonegro.

IL MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMANDANTE DELLA STAZIONE
Sgd. Greco Oscar.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nicola and Prince Vincenzo who had been taken to this barrack.
The a/m the same night of the 10th had been, by the same officer, accompanied to their farm which is situated in the country Serratore in the LAINO BRUZIO (Cosenza) area, but as they reached the place, under the pretext that the door was closed, they would not deliver the stolen money.
Brought again the prisoners by the same officer in this barrack, notwithstanding the precedent ill-treatment, they insisted and always declared, according to their mentality, to be innocent.
The maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar, after having taken in consignment the prisoners, while the American Officer retired himself in an hotel of this commune in order to take his meal and to rest, with a pressure done during the night with the assistance of the Carabiniere Gugliuzza Antonio, he succeeded to convince the prisoners and in the successive morning 11th inst., it has been possible to recover Lire 54.000 of the 60.000 which have been stolen and have been delivered to the Lieut. HIHSHOFF.
The 6.000 Lire missing, as it has been referred with the precedent report, were spent, by the prisoners, to buy a suit for L. 3000 and a pair of shoes for L. 2950.
The prisoners have been transferred to the prisons of Lagonegro at the disposal of the judicial authorities.
Of this we give notice to the Procuratore del Re and a copy is also sent to the Command of the CC. RR. of Lagonegro.

IL MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMANDANTE DELLA STAZIONE
Sgd. Greco Oscar.

4310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.
==========

Processo verbale d'interrogatorio di Perico Alfredo fu Fermo Alessandro e fu Facherissa Maria Cecilia, nato a Bergamo il 10/7/1907 residente in Castelluccio Inf.

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addi 22 maggio in Castelluccio Inf. nell'ufficio di stazione ad ore 2I.---
Avanti di me maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la stazione, è presente Perico Alfredo in oggetto generalizzato, il quale interrogato risponde :
Circa quindici giorni or sono, si è presentato nella mia abitazione certo Prénci Nicola non meglio identificato da Laino Bruzio e residente nelle vicine campagne di Castelluccio Inf. per l'acquisto di un abito dato ch'io esercito il mestiere di ambulante. Io gli feci vedere l'abito che al Prenci piacque e siccome l'abito costava un po troppo, non volli contrattare se non interveniva il padre..
Infatti nella stessa giornata verso l'imbrunire venne il padre Prenci Vincenzo accompagnato dal figlio- videro l'abito che consegnai in seguito allo immediato pagamento della somma di L. 3000.=
Detto abito mi venne pagato a contanti dello stesso Prenci Vincenzo padre del Nicola .
La somma ricevuta era composta di danari italiani ed in parte danaro d'occupazione da L. 50 e da L. IOO.
No so altro .
Fatto, letto e chiuso in data e luogo, viene sottoscritto
F/to Perico Alfredo.

4315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C E N S O R E n° ____

Potenza, ____ ____ 1944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline		
"" recise				""		
"" rest.al mitt.				""		
"" tolte corso				""		
"" cons.sig.Dirett.				""		
"" inv.inf.ag.						
	P o t e n z a				C o s e n z a	
TOTALE lett. e cart.						

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO ____

C E N S O R E n° ____

Potenza, ____ 1944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline		
"" recise				""		
"" rest.al mitt.				""		
"" tolte corso				""		
"" cons/sig.Dirett.				""		
"" inv.inf.ag.						
	P o t e n z a				C o s e n z a	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O P E n°

| | | |

2
COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTEL UCCIO INF.

Processo verbale d'interrogatorio di Emmi Giuseppe di Nunziato e di Candisani Lucia, nato a Castelluccio Inf. il 21/10/1911.

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addì 22 maggio nel 'ufficio di stazione ad ore 17.----------
Avanti di noi maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la stazione suddetta, è presente Emmi Giuseppe, in oggetto generalizzato, il quale interrogato, risponde: ----------
La mattina dell'8 andante , si è presentato nel mio negozio Prenci Nicola di Vincenzo abitante nella contrada Serratore e nativo del vicino comune di Laino Bruzio, chiedendo di acquistare un paio di scarpe. Io ho aderito alla richiesta esibendo le scarpe tipo campagnuolo di vitello, comunemente chiamato pigna ferrata con chiodi correnti. Avendo all'acquirente piaciute le acquistò pagandole L. 2950.----------
Ieri 21 andante, il Prince Nicola si è nuovamente presentato nel mio negozio, chiedendomi altro paia di scarpe dello stesso tipo perchè dovevano essere acquistate da un suo amico.----------
Dopo aver esaminate le scarpe che non acquistò,mi chiese se gli avessi dato in prestito L. 100,perchè gli mancavano per pegare un maiale che aveva acquistato da una persona di Castelluccio Inf. che non espresse alcun nome. ----------
Io ho aderito dandogli le L. 100.----------
Dopo circa mezz'ora si è presentato il padre del Prince Nicola a nome Vincenzo acquistando nel mio negozio un ago per materassi e dello spago in matasse per Lire 10.----------
Dopo di ciò il Prince Vincenzo mi propose dicendo che aveva un paio di scarpe americane e se intendevo cambiare con un'altro paia nuovo tipo Italiano campagnuolo di una misura più piccola. ----------
A questa proposta , io mi sono recisamente rifiutato .----------
Il Prince Nicola mi ebbe a dire che il maiale acquistato lo aveva pagato L. 11000.----------
A domanda risponde . Il Prince Vincenzo, mi riferiva che le scarpe si trovavano in Castelluccio presso Gioia Francesco e che qualora intendeva cambiare le avrebbe mandate a pigliare. Ripeto che io mi sono rifiutato recisamente .----------
Fatto, letto e chiuso in data a luogo di cui sopra, mi sottoscrivo.

F/to Emmi Giuseppe

4314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza, _____ I944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline			
"" recise				""			
"" rest.al mitt.				""			
"" tolte corso				""			
"" cons.sig.Direz.				""			
"" inv.inf.ag.				""			
		Potenza				Cosenza	

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO _____

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza, _____ I944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline			
"" recise				""			
"" rest.al mitt.				""			
"" tolte corso				""			
"" cons.sig.Direz.				""			
"" inv.inf.ag.				""			
		Potenza				Cosenza	

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO _____

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	cons.sig.Diret.			"		
"	inv.inf.az.					

P o t e n z a — C o s e n z a

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O P E n° ____

Potenza, _____ I944

Cartoline

Lett.censurate						
" recise						
" rest.al mitt.						
" tolte corso						
" cons/sig.Diret.						
" inv.inf.az.						

P o t e n z a — C o s e n z a

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 6 6 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3

COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

Processo verbale d'interrogatorio di Miraglia Francescantonio di Biagio Pasquale e di Toscano Pasqualina nato a Lauria Superiore il 17/4/1904 residente in Castelluccio Inf.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addì 23 maggio in Castel uccio Inf. nell'Ufficio di stazione alle ore 11.----------
Avanti di me maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la suddetta stazione è presente Miraglia Francescantonio, in oggetto generalizzato, il quale interrogato, risponde .----------
Il 21 andante, presentavasi nel mio negozio Prenci Nicola, acquistando un paio di occhiali da sole, una penna stilografica ed un dentifricio spendendo così la somma di Lire 150.----------
Non so altro .----------
Fatto, letto e chiusi in data e luogo, viene sottoscritto ----------

F/to Miraglio Francescantonio.

4315

1666

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CENSURA COMU

STAZIONE GIORNALIERA

Tempo	Osservate lett. cart.	Scadute lett. cart.	Rest. g.ti lett. cart.	Tolte corso lett. cart.	Cons. lett. c.
n° 8					
" 14					
" 18					
" 21					
" 22					
" 26					
" 29					
" 30					
TOTALE					

Posta in arrivo n° _____

5
C O P I A

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

PROCESSO VERBALE d'interrogatorio di Lecce Francesco di Antonio e di Conte Concetta nato a Castelluccio Inferiore il 1° gennaio 1916.

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addì 23 maggio, in Castelluccio Inf. nell'ufficio, di stazione ad ore 22.----------
Avanti di me Maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la suddetta stazione, è presente Lecce Francesco, in oggetto generalizzato il quale interrogato risponde: ----------
Il 14 andante, presentavasi nel mio negozio nelle ore pomeridiane Prince Vincenzo e mi fece vedere un dollaro in carta americana.----
Mi disse se me lo avrebbe cambiato, perchè non conosceva bene tale moneta e si sarebbe perciò confuso.
Non avendo trovato nulla da eccepire, gli diedi lire cento italiane prendendomi il dollaro. ----------
In tale circostanza gli domandai, come mai si trovasse detta moneta e mi rispose che aveva venduto degli agnelli a militari anglo-americani. ----------
Inoltre mi fece vedere delle monete americane d'argento che erano di un quarto di dollaro che voleva essere cambiate in danaro italiano, non sapendo quanto rappresentavano, gli avevo offerto lire 25 mentre egli ne pretendeva L. 30.----------
Fatto, letto e chiuso in data e luogo di cui sopra, viene sottoscritto.

F/to Lecce Francesco.

4314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CENSURA COMUNICAZIONI CI

UFFICIO CIRCOLARE

arrivo	Cartoline lett. cart.	Pacchi lett. cart.	Rott. lett. cart.	Delle corr. lett. cart.	Cons. ipret. lett. cart.	Inv. inf. uf. lett. cart.	Totale lett. ca
n. 8							
" 15							
" 18							
" 21							
" 22							
" 25							
" 29							
" 30							
TOTALE							

Posta in arrivo n° _____ data _____

Data _____

UFFICIO CIRCOLARE

1 8 6 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CENSURA COMUNICAZIONI CIVILI

Potenza. _____

Tot.lett. cart.	Tot.lett. cart.	Cens.Direz. lett. cart.	Uff.Inf.Cr. lett. cart.	Totale lett. cart.	Totale Gen.	OSSERVAZ.

Posta in partenza lett.___

cart.___

Totale.___

IL CAPO CENSORE

6

COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO
STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.
==========

Processo Verbale d'interrogatorio D'Agostino Giuliano di Giuseppe e di Bevilacqua Mariantonia, nato a Castelluccio Inf. il 28/5/1901.-

---

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addì 23 maggio in Castelluccio Inferiore nell'ufficio di stazione ad ore 21.----------
Avanti di me maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la suddetta stazione è presente D'Agostino Giuliano, in oggetto generalizzato, il quale interrogato risponde : ----------
Il giorno 14 andante si presentava nel pomeriggio Prenci Vincenzo fu Nicola chiedendo che voleva acquistare della farina che io non ho dato perchè sfornito delle prescritta carte annonarie e perchè non era del Comune di Castelluccio In.
Lo stesso mi fece vedere delle monete d'argento che erano del valore di lire 25 e cioè un quarto di dollaro ed altro di un valore minore.
El Prenci mi chiese se io conoscevo detta moneta avendola avuta in pagamento da militari anglo-americani per acquisto di agnelli. Gli chiesi se detta moneta fosse stata offerta a qualche altra persona ed egli mi rispose che lo aveva fatta vedere al negoziante Lecce Francesco che gli aveva offerto lire 25.----------
Al Prenci gli soggiunsi che se voleva far cambio gli davo lire 25 per come gli era qualificata dal predetto Lecce----------
Il Prenci ha aderito ed allora mi consegnò cinque monete da un quarto di dollaro e due da cinque centesimi.----------
In tale circostanza il Prenci mi confidò che aveva cambiato altra moneta cartacea senza dirmi la somma. ----------
No so altro .----------
Fatto,letto e chiuso in data e luogo di cui sopra viene sottoscritto

F/to D'Agostino Giuliano.

4311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1671

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato

CENSURA COMUNICAZIONI CIVILI

SITUAZIONE GIORNALIERA

Censore	Corr. orate lett. cart.	Ricevute lett. cart.	Rest. alle lett. cart.	Totale carico lett. cart.	Cons. Direz. lett. cart.	Inv. inf. au. lett. cart.	Totale lett. cart.
n° 3							
" 7							
" 18							
" 22							
" 23							
" 26							
" 29							
" 30							
TOTALE							

Posta in arrivo n° _____

1672

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CENSURA COMUNICAZIONI CIVILI

Potenza, _____

Rest. lett. cart.	Tot. corso lett. cart.	Cons. ret. lett. cart.	Inv. inf. ar. lett. cart.	Totale lett. cart.	Totale gen.	OSS3772

Posta in partenza lett. _____
cart. _____
Totale. _____

IL CAPO CENSORE

1673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7

COPIA

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI CATANZARO

STAZIONE DI CASTELLUCCIO INF.

Processo verbale d'interrogatorio di Donadio Annunziata di fu Biagio e di Filardi Maria, nato a Castelluccio Inf. il 20 maggio 1905.

L'anno millenovecentoquarantaquattro, addi 24 maggio in Castelluccio Inferiore nel 'ufficio di stazione ad ore 10,45.----------
Avanti di me maresciallo maggiore Greco Oscar comandante la stazione suddetta è presente Donadia An unziata, in oggetto generalizzata, la quale interrogata, risponde : ----------
Circa quindici giorni or sono si è presentato nella mia abitazione Prenci Vincenzo per acquistare delle patate che io ho datò per la misura di Kg. 3 e per la somma di L. 50.----------
Il Prenci mi disse che ci doveva cambiare L. 1000 in biglietti d'occupazione nuovo che mi esibì ed io non avendo la rimanenza da restituire, mi consegnò solo lire 30, rimanendomi a dare lire sessanta .----------
Il prenetto ritornò il giorno 21 andante per consegnarmi la rimanente somma e non avendomi trovata, rimise detta somma alla mia vicina di casa Sammartino Egidia.----------
Non so altro .----------
Fatto, letto e chiuso in data e luogo mi sottoscrivo. 4310

F/to Donadio Annunziata.

COPIA 8

Elenco degli oggetti rinvenuti nell'abitazione di Frenci Vincenzo durante la perquisizione ed involati al Tenente Americano il giorno 5 Maggio 1944. =

==========

Impermeabili		N. 2
Pantaloni Kakì uno di panno ed un'altro coloniale		N. 2
Farsetti a maglia kakì		N. 2
Guanti kakì	paia	N. 1
Bustina kakì		N. 6
Sacchi kakì per contenere oggetti		N. 2
Gambali di tela kakì		N. 4
Cravatte kakì		N. 2
Tascapane kakì di cui uno scucito		N. 3
Occhiali celluloide		N. 2
Fazzoletto kakì		N. 1
Mutande kakì		N. 2
Camicie kakì		N. 3
Coperte da campo kakì		N. 1
Pianelle scendiletto paia		N. 2
Stivaloni di pelle marrone paia		N. 1
Scarpe americane color marrone peia		N. 2
Maschera antigas		N. 1
Macchina fotografica		N. 1
Gavettini		N. 2
Accendi sigarette		N. 1
Sapone per toeletta pezzi		N. 2
Spazzola		N. 1
Pennelli per barba		N. 2
Rasoio di sicurezza per barba		N. 1
Spazzolini per denti		N. 7
Dentifrici		N. 4
Scatole con polvere insetticida		N. 4
Scatola con cipria		N. 1
Grasso per scarpe marrone		N. 1
Inchiostro in bottiglia		N. 1
Pipa		N. 1
Calze Kaki paia		N. 1

Una scatola di ferro con varie riviste-taccuini ed altro.
Tutti gli oggetti erano in parte contenuti in sacco color kakì in ceroloide.=

4309

IL MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMANDANTE DELLA STAZIONE
(Greco Oscar)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza _____ 1944

Lett.censurate	!	!	!	Cartoline	!	!
"" recise	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" rest.al mitt.	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" tolte corso	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" cons.sig.Diret.	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" inv.inf.ag.	!	!	!	""	!	!
		Potenza			Cosenza	

TOTALE lett. e cart.

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O R E n° _____

Potenza _____ 1944

Lett.censurate	!	!	!	Cartoline	!	!
"" recise	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" rest.al mitt.	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" tolte corso	!	!	!	""	!	!
"" cons/sig.Diret.	!	!	!	""	!	!

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Potenza	Cosenza
TOTALE lett. e cart.	

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

C E N S O P E n° ____

Potenza, _____ 1944

Lett.censurate				Cartoline				
"" recise				""				
"" rest.al mitt.				""				
"" tolte corso				""				
"" cons/sig.Diratt.				""				
"" inv.inf.aa.				""				

Potenza	Cosenza
TOTALE lett. e cart.	

TOTALE COMPLESSIVO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1677

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14303/PS 7th July, 1944

SUBJECT : Prisons.

TO : [illegible] 2 (through H.Q.)

See 47A

45A

1. Thank you for your PS/30 dated 1st July.

2. It is understood that a further report will be submitted when the investigation at Potenza has been completed.

[illegible]
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4300

1678

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208 H5A 2508

HEADQUARTERS

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

REGION II

1 July 1944.

REF : PS/30

SUBJECT: Prisons

TO : Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, ACC. Rear, APO 394.

H6A

Reference is made to your ACC/14208/PS, 25 June 1944, subject Prisons.

An investigation will be necessary in order to arrive at a fair conclusion in this matter. On the face, it appears that Lt. HILSHOFF, the victim of the theft, made an unjustifiable assault upon the two prisoners, that he made promises tending to lead the prisoners to believe there would be no prosecution if they returned the property, that he obtained the release of the prisoners from the prison, and that they were in his custody for two days. It is not clear who signed the "order of delivery" left at the prison.

While there was obviously some provocation for the alleged assault, such treatment of prisoners is contrary to police methods and does not reflect credit upon the Allied Forces. If a member of the armed forces is not satisfied with the progress of an investigation by the CC.RR, he should appeal to the military police agency concerned or to the nearest A.C.C. office.

It is not the prerogative of the victim of a theft 430 to drop charges upon the return of the stolen goods. Such conduct in the United States or England would constitute a crime on the part of the victim. It also embarrasses any subsequent prosecution.

With the exception of members of the Military Police or other agencies authorized tom make investigations, the taking

1679

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of prisoners from a prison and holding them elsewhere is irregular.

The matter is being referred to the P.P.O., Potenza, for investigation and report. Upon receipt of that report; a report will be submitted from this office.

Lloyd E. Kelly

LLOYD E. KELLY.
Lt. Col. Inf.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

430.

1680

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

44A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGS/14203/ES

5th July, 1944

SUBJECT : Repatriation of FUNDARO Giacomo.

TO : H.E. Minister of the Interior.

43A

1. Reference your 10/50932 dated 30th June, 1944.

2. It is not possible to arrange for the repatriation of FUNDARO Giacomo to TUNISIA. At the present time no such travel is permitted except on urgent Government business.

PAUL C. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

PJW/hgd

4305

1681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministry of the Interior

Rg P.S.

14208

Salerno, June 30 - 1944

AB 43A

Prot. 10/50932

Subject: Repatriation of Fundarò Giacomo, a minor, born at Tunis on 12-9-1925 here he resided at via Kassem 12.

To: P.S. Cab - Commission

We are reporting a letter dated 16 June No. 10710 by the R. Prefettura of Salerno:

"a/m minor was freed from the Re-education Home for Minors at Eboli by an order of the Tribunal for Minors in Naples, but he could not be repatriated to Tunis, via Sidi Kassem 12, because of the War. Therefore said minor remained at the Re-education Home which is now urging for his withdrawal.

I am forwarding your ministry for your decision, taking also notice that a/m has no relatives in Italy"

430-

That being stated, please let us know, (a) whether said minor may be repatriated, (b) transportation and arrangement of the travel, (c) expenses charged to this ministry, if any.

For the Minister

MOD. 674

Ge/

Ministero dell'Interno

Direzione Generale della P.S.

Divisione *Sez.*

Prot. N I0/50932 *Allegati*

Salerno, li 30 Giugno *1944*

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE DI P.S. PRESSO
LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
S A L E R N O

e.p.c.
A.S.E. IL PREFETTO DI
S A L E R N O

(Rif.a ~~f.~~ n°I07I0 del I6.6.I944)
~~*Risposta al f. del*~~
Div *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO Rimpatrio minore FUNDARO' Giacomo di Giuseppe, nato a Tunisi il I2.9.I925, ivi residente via Sidi Kassen n° I2.=

La Regia Prefettura di Salerno con nota n°I07I0 del I6 andante chiede quanto appresso:

""Il minore in oggetto, in data 28.7.I942 venne prosciolto dalla R.Casa di Rieducazione per minorenni di Eboli, con ordinanza del Tribunale dei minorenni di Napoli, per essere restituito alla famiglia, residente a Tunisi, via Sidi Kassen n° I2.=

Gli avvenimenti bellici non hanno permesso tale rimpatrio, e il minore trovasi tuttora presso il citato Istituto, che ne sollecita la dimissione.-

In conseguenza di ciò ed anche perchè il minore non ha altri parenti residenti in Italia, ne informo codesto On/le Ministero per le determinazioni del caso.-""

Ciò premesso pregasi far conoscere se e di quali mezzi di trasporto è possibile disporre per il rientro del minore in Tunisi, comunicando altresì, nell'affermativa, le modalità del viaggio e gli eventuali incombenti a carico di questo Ministero.=

Ga/

Pel MINISTRO

I03

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

42

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14298/PS

1st July, 1944

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : H.E. Minister of Grace and Justice.

1. Reference your 45302/2P dated 16 June 44.

2. Accommodation is available for GIOVINE Luigi at Aversa Manicomio.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/hgd

4302

1684

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pub Safety (Recon)
4 3/89
14208
WIA

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

26 June 1944

PS/9.16

SUBJECT: Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : ACC, Public Safety Sub-Commission
(Attention: Major F.J. Wilson).

1. Reference your ACC/14208/PS. 35A dated 24th instant.

2. Accommodation will be arranged for GIOVINE Luigi at Aversa Manicomio.

F. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

GRD/tp.

4301

1685

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394.

Exhibit 40A

ACC/14208/PS. 25 June. 1944.

SUBJECT : PRISONS.

TO : Regional Commissioner II (attention HPSO)

1. Attached is a copy translated letter to the Ministry of Grace and Justice from the Director of the judicial prison at Iagonegro.

2. It details incidents that are alleged to have occurred on 9 June. 44. at Iagonegro in which a Lt. MILTON J. HILSHOFF was concerned.

3. May we have your observations please ?

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Inf..
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PGK/vf.

430

1686

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

DIRECTORATE OF JUDICIAL PRISON OF LANCIANO 14 June, 1944

As you ordered I refer as follows :

At about 19hrs of the 9 June 1944, accompanied by the carabiniere Currà Giuseppe of the local barrack, the American Lt. MILTON J. HILLMERT came to this Judicial Prison, producing a piece of paper on which was were written the names of Prince Vincenzo and Prince Nicola, both charged with theft of clothing and money to the prejudice of Allied troop Personnel; he, in French: kindly asked me to speak with the above mentioned prisoners, with the hope of coming to know where the pocket-book which contained documents and money had been hidden, and he declared that he was he himself who had been robbed.

The Princes were brought before the officer, who told them, through me that he was ready to forgive and help them, if the thieves gave him back what they had taken away from him

Notwithstanding my exhortation to the two Princes to give back all they had stolen if they were the authors of the theft, also because of the officer promising to forgive them thus avoiding consequences harmful to them, at the negative answer of the two Princes the American Lieutenant evidently losing his patience, assaulted both Princes, causing their nose and lips to bleed. An interpreter who spoke English was asked to come and it was then possible to discuss the matter more calmly.

The above mentioned Lieutenant returned to the prison the following day, and after that the prisoners had promised to return the pocket book with documents and the sum of money (70000 lires) back, the officer took the prisoner away with him leaving to me an order of delivery.

On the 12 June, the Princes were brought back to this Judicial Prison in appearing good health, by the CC.RR. of Cantelluccio Inferiore. I know from the same officer Milton that he had the clothing and 54000 lires of his money restored.

Therefore, will you please instruct us how to behave in similar cases gathering your information from whom concerned.

The Chief Guard.

1687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commissi

ACC/14208/PS. 25 June, 1944.

SUBJECT : Prisoners- transfer.

TO : RPSO V.

1. The Ministry of Grece and Justice have been informed that PERRONE Angelo, who escaped from Campobasso prison on 11th October, 1943, has been re-arrested and is now held at Cinquefrondi.

2. As Cinquefrondi is in ACC territory (Region VII) the approval of this Sub-Commission was requested before the transfer to AMG territory was made.

3. In view of the circumstances of this case, and anticipating your agreement the necessary approval has been given.

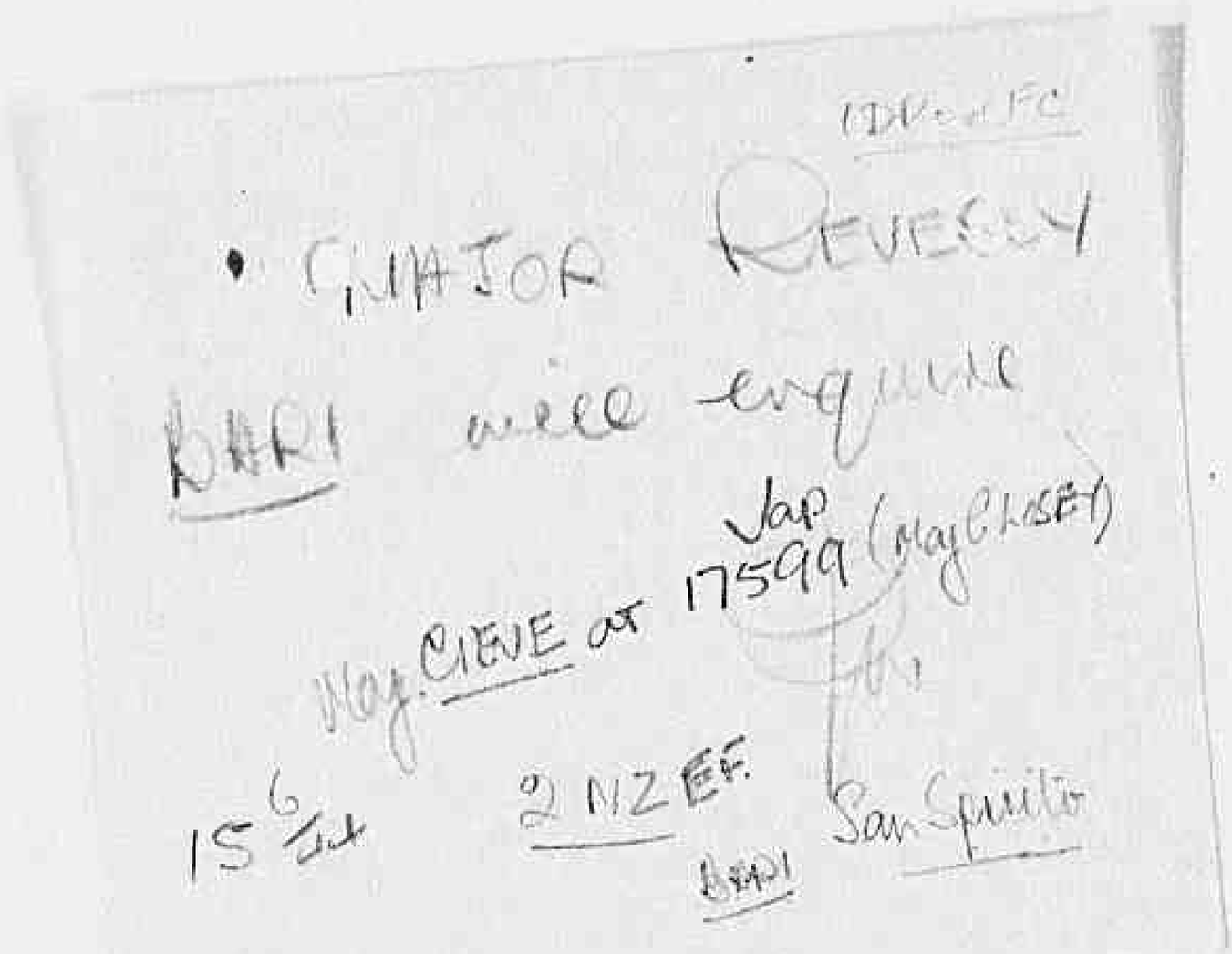
PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Inf.
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PGK/vf.

14208

1688

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



1689

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commissio
APO 394.

25 June, 1944.

ACC/14208/PS.

SUBJECT : Prisoners - transfer.

TO : H.E. Ministrer of Grace and Justice.

1. Reference your 46071/PP. dated 22 June, 1944.

2. There is no objection to the transfer of PERRONE Angelo from Cinquefronli to Campobasso prison.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Inf.
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4291

PGK/vf.

1690

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

37A

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

46071/PP

26 June 1944.

Su 38A 39A

SUBJECT : Request of imprisonment.

TO ACC PS. Sub-Commission.
for attention to ; Prison Directorate of Cinquefrondi (R.Calabria)

The Prison Directorate of the Judicial Prison of Cinquefrondi has informed by wire this Ministry that the prisoner PERRONE Angelo, of the late Raffaele, escaped from Judicial Prison of Campobasso on the 11th October 1943, has been rearrested by the CC.RR. of Cinquefrondi where he is now temporary kept in custody awaiting for transfer to the establishments from which he escaped ;

Th erefore will your Sub-Commission please order the imprisonment of the above mentioned prisoner from Cinquefrondi to Campobasso.

For the Minister.

4290

TRANSLATION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EU/NA
8

Translate

Salerno, lì 22/6/ 194 4

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E DI PENA

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo Sott/ne di P.S.
Salerno

Ufficio VI°
Risposta al foglio del
Prot. N. 46071/PP
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Richiesta traduzione.=

e per conoscenza:

ALLA DIREZIONE DELLE CARCERI GIUDIZIARIE di

(R.Calabria) CINQUEFRONDI

^^^^^^^^^^^^

La Direzione delle Carceri Giudiziarie di Cinquefrondi ha comunicato telegraficamente a questo Ministero che il detenuto PERRONE Angelo fu Raffaele, evaso l'II ottobre 1943 dalle Carceri Giudiziarie di Campobasso, è stato riarrestato dai CC.RR. di Cinquefrondi, ove trovasi momentaneamente ristretto, in attesa di poterlo trasferire allo Stabilimento dal quale il Perrone evase.=

Si prega pertanto codesta On.Commissione compiacersi disporre la traduzione straordinaria del sunnominato detenuto da Cinquefrondi a Campobasso.=

Per Il Ministro

4290

1692

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety SC

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

PS/9.1

22 June 1944

SUBJECT: PISERCHIA Assunta - CAPOZZI Filomena.

TO : ACC. Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Attention Major Wilson)

The attached letter PS/64/44, dated 20th June 1944, received from P.P.S.O. Salerno Province, is forwarded with reference to your ACC/14206/PS, dated 14th instant.

for T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.S.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

GRD/jag.

Copy forwarded to ... for info

429

1693

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSIO
Salerno Province

368

F3/64/44 20/6/44

SUBJECT: Piserchia Assunta - Capozzi Filomena.

TO : The Ministry of Grace and Justice.
General Directory of Prevention and Penal Inst.

Headquarters, Region 3, Allied Control Commission,
Apo 394, U.S. Army (for information).

With reference to your letter N°4403/P/P. of 6th June 1944, addressed to ACC. Public Safety Sub-Commission, I have to inform you that a record at this office shows that the prison at Lavino, was visited by Captain G.W. Brook AMG.; Salerno Province on the 24th October 1943.

His report states, inter alia,"there were 9 men and 2 women in the gaol.....The two women were in a large cell each. These women had been in prison since 1941 and were due for release on good conduct. I released them and signed the records."

It would appear from this report that Captain Brook released these women under the impression that they had served their sentences and that there were no other reasons which determined his action.

4290

F.G. Green Major
Provincial Police Officer.

FGG.AMG.

1694

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

35 A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
APO 394.

ACC/14208/PS. 24th June 1944.

SUBJECT: Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : R.P.S.O., III (attention Capt DALEY). 34 A

1. The Ministry of Grace and Justice desire to send to the Asylum at Aversa GIOVINE Luigi.

2. Can accommodation be arranged please?

PAUL G. KIRK.
Colonel Infantry,
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

JEW/lg.

429

1695

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

3U^A

Ministry of Grace & Justice -

15/6/44

45002

Subject = Assignment to Mendal judicial Prison of soldier Giovine Luigi

To : P.S. Sub-Commission -

Will your Sub-Commission approve the assignment of the prisoner GIOVINE Luigi to the Mendal judicial Prison of Aversa o Naples, not being possible owing to transportation difficulties, to take him to Barcellona Pozzo Gotto, the only mendal judicial Prison under the administration of Italian Govt -

1696

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MARINA

Salerno, lì 16/6/ 1944

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

Dirz.Gen.Ist.Prev.e Pena

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo = Sott/ne di P.S. SALERNO

Ufficio VII°

Prot. N45002/PP

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Assegnazione al Manicomio Giudiziario del militare Giovine Luigi di Raffaele.=

^^^^^^^^^^

Si prega codesta On. Commissione di voler concedere il nulla osta per l'assegnazione dell'internando in oggetto al Manicomio Giudiziario di Aversa o a quello di Napoli, non potendo per le attuali difficoltà di trasporto, essere raggiunto l'unico Manicomio Giudiziario (Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto) esistente nel territorio amministrato dal Governo Italiano.=

Per Il Ministro

4290

1697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

33 H

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

AGO/41206/PS.

27 June, 1944.

SUBJECT : Transfer of prisoners.

TO : H.E. The Minister of Grace and Justice.

25 H 23 H 24 H

1. Ref. your 45327/P. dated 5 June 1944, 45297/P dated 6 June 1944, and 45293/P dated 5 June 1944.

2. There is no objection to the transfer of BOSCATO, VIRUT, and ZERSINO to the Leyden at Averse.

Edward Gwilson Lieut.
EDWARD G. GWILSON
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PGE/v2.

4289

T 698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

PS/9.16 17 June 1944

SUBJECT: Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : ACC. Public Safety Sub-Commission
(Attention Major Wilson)

1. Reference your ACC/14208/P.S. dated 14th instant.

2. There are no objections to the transfer of the prisoners named in the above quoted letters being transferred to Aversa Manicomio.

J.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, C.I.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

GRD/jag.

1699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

31A

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

42004/PP.

7 June, 1944.

SUBJECT : Personal record papers.

TO : ACC. PS. Sub-Commission.
for attention to : Directory of Judicial Prison of Bari.

The Director of the Judicial Prison of Bari, with letter dated 7 May, 1944 No.4608/3/8, is informing us that Major PCOLL, H.Q.P.W.B. Sub-Commission in Naples, during his stay in Bari took from the Directory of those prisons the personnel records and documents of prisoners from overseas.

As those documents are indispensable to the above mentioned Directory, will your Sub-Commission please contact in order to have them restored to us.

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO
(The State Undersecretary)

4281

1700

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

42004/PP. 7 June, 1944.

SUBJECT : Personal record papers.

TO : ACC. PS. Sub-Commission.
for attention to : Directory of Judicial Prison of Bari.

The Director of the Judicial Prison of Bari, with letter dated 7 May, 1944 No.4608/3/C, is informing us that Major POOLL, H.Q.P.W.B. Sub-Commission in Naples, during his stay in Bari took from the Directory of those prisons the personnel records and documents of prisoners from overseas.

As those documents are indispensable to the above mentioned Directory, will your Sub-Commission please contact in order to have them restored to us.

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO
(The State Undersecretary)

4280

1701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 ✝

ITALIA

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Ufficio VI°
Prot. N. 42004/P.P.

Salerno, 7 Giugno 1944

A LLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
DI CONTROLLO-Sottocommissione di P.S.
S A L E R N O

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO. Documenti matricolari.=

.....e per conoscenza:

ALLA DIREZIONE DELLE CARCERI GIUDIZIARIE
di B A R I

^^^^^^^^^^

Il Direttore delle Carceri Giudiziarie di Bari, con lettera del 7 Maggio c.a.N.4688/3/8, informa che il Sig.Magg.POOLL H.W.P.W.B.Sub.Commission in Napoli, durante la sua permanenza in Bari, ebbe a ritirare presso la Direzione di quelle Carceri la matricola ed i documenti dei detenuti provenienti d'oltremare, rilasciandone ricevuta.=

Poichè detti documenti sono indispensabili alla predetta Direzione, si prega codesta On.Commissione di compiacersi ad intervenire per la restituzione di essi.=

AL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4280

1704

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30 A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

June 14th, 1944

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Transfer of prisoners.

TO : H.E. Minister of Grace and Justice.

29 A

13 A

1. Reference your 41866/PS (office VI) dated 7th June 1944, ACC/14200/PS dated 11th May, 1944, from this office explained that the Director of the Prison at Nicastro was desirous of transferring prisoners to Procida, or to some other penal establishment.

2. If the transfer to Procida is likely to cause any difficulty, there is no objection to the prisoners being transferred to Noto or any other prison within your own jurisdiction.

Frank Dickson MAJ.

for PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

428*

1703

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

29 H

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
Gen[illegible]al Directory for Prevention and [illegible]nal Institute

41866

7 June
~~11 May 1944~~

SUBJECT : Transfer of prisoners

TO : ACC PS Sub-Commission

This Ministry is not unwilling to agree to the request of the Director of the Judicial Prison of Nicastro, made through the sopraintendente of Region II Prisons, to your Sub-Commission, for the transfer from those judicial prisons to ~~the~~ the Penal House of Procida of the following prisoners :

CHIRUMBOLO Vincenzo, DI CELLO Nicola, MARANO Attilio, TUCCILLO Mario, SERANGY Antonio, ~~ZOPPI Nicola~~.ZOPPI Nicola.

owing to difficulty of transportation

Nevertheless, it could be examined the possibility of transferring said prisoners to the Penal House of Noto, where according to the statistical details which have been sent to this Ministry, it appears to be places available.

Il Sottosegretario di Stato.

4283

1704

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BI/NA

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Salerno 7 Giugno 1944

IL COMANDO ARRETRATO
COMMISSIONE ALLEATA CONTROLLO
-Sottocommissione di P.S.-
S A L E R N O

Ufficio VI°
Prot. N 41866/P.P.

Risposta al foglio del 11 Maggio 1944
Div. Sez N.ACC./14208/PS.

OGGETTO: Trasferimento detenuti .=

^^^^^^^^^^

Questo Ministero non è alieno dall'aderire alla richiesta del Direttore delle Carceri Giudiziarie di Nicastro, fatta tramite il Soprintendente alle Prigioni della Regione II9, a codesta Onorevole Commissione, circa il trasferimento da quelle Carceri Giudiziarie alla Casa Penale di Procida, dei seguenti detenuti: CHIRUMBOLO Vincenzo, DI CELLO Nicola, MARANO Attilio, TUCCILLO Mario, STRANGY Antonio e ZOPPI Nicola.=

Tuttavia, date le attuali difficoltà di trasporto, si potrebbe esaminare la possibilità di trasferire detti detenuti nella casa Penale di Noto, ove, secondo quanto risulta dai dati statistici pervenuti a questo Ministero, vi è disponibilità di posti.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4284

1705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

28A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

See 36A

ACC/15203/PS

June 14th, 1944

SUBJECT : Prisons.

TO : RPSO III (Attention Capt. Daley)

24A

1. On 12th June 1944, the attached letter (translation) was received from the Ministry of Grace and Justice.

2. It refers to the release of 2 persons from prison at LAVIANO near Eholi (Salerno Province) on 29th Oct. 1943.

3. May we have your observations on this matter for the information of the Ministry?

for PAUL R. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4284

1706

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Directory of Prevention and Penal Inst.

6 June 1944.

4403/PP.

SUBJECT : Prisoners PISERCHIA Assunta and CAPOZZI Filomena.
Released from Mondemontali prison at LAVIANO (Salerno)

TO : ACC PS. Sub-Commission.

Reference letter 36703/PP dated 27 March 1944, we inform you that through investigations made by the local Procuratore del Re, we have known that the above mentioned inmates Piserchia Assunta, and Capozzi Filomena were released from prison under order of AMG officer Capt. S. Brock, dated 29/10/1943.

On the date of release Capozzi had still to serve one year, nine months, and six days of imprisonment, and Piserchia six months, three days imprisonment.

Will your Sub-Commission therefore, inform us whether there are special reasons to have caused the release of the above mentioned, as the authority concerned have to take steps in order that they should serve their remaining time.

4230

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO
(The State Under Secretary)

1707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Traslati 3 tipi del detto 27/A

Bi/Na

Salerno 6/6/1944

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

A LLA COMMISSIONE ALLEA=
TA DI CONTROLLO
- Sottocommissione di P.S.-
S A L E R N O

Ufficio VI°
Prot. N. 44030/P.P.

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO. Detenute PISERCHIA Assunta e CAPOZZI Filome=
na.= Carceri mandamentali di Laviano
(Salerno)^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

A seguito della nota N.36703/P.P.del 27 Mar zo c.a.,si comunica che,dalle indagini eseguite dal locale Procuratore del Re,è risultato che la scarcerazione delle detenute indicate in oggetto fu ordinata dall'Ufficiale dell'Amgot,Sig.Cap.S. Brock,in data 29/IO/1943.

Alla data di scarcerazione,la Capozzi dove= va espiare ancora un anno,mesi nove e gg.sei di re= clusione,e la Piserchia mesi sei e gg.tre di recl.

Si prega,pertanto,codesta Commissione di vo ler far conoscere se vi siano stati motivi specia li che abbiano determinato la scarcerazione delle predette detenute,dovendo la competente Autorità provvedere a che le stesse completino l'espiazio= ne della pena.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

1708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(NAVY DEPARTMENT
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

14th 1944

AC/14207/SS

SUBJECT : Prisons - Transfers.

TO : MFAO III (Attention Capt. Daly)

1. The Ministry of Grace and Justice desire to transfer to the Asylum at SYRACUSA

(a) Raffaele Calvatore (from AUGUSTA) — 24 A
(b) Vitti Mario (from Cosenza) — 23 A
(c) Ferretti Gabriele (from Nuova Imperiale) — 25 A

2. May we have your observations on the proposals

Richard Wilson actg.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

1278

1709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BU/MA

Salerno 5/6/44

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

UFFICIO SUPERIORE DEL PERSONALE
DIREZIONE GENERALE

Dir.Gen.Ist.Prev.e Pen.di P.S.

Ufficio VII°

Prot. N 43293/PP

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez. N.

Alla Commissione Alleata di controllo- Sottocommissione
S A L E R N O

OGGETTO: Internando INFUSINO Raffaele di Luigi.-
Ricoverato presso l'ospedale psichiatrico di Nocera Inferiore.=

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Si prega codesta on.le Commissione di voler concedere il nulla osta per l'assegnazione dell'internando in oggetto al manicomio giudiziario di Aversa o di Napoli ,non potendosi raggiungere l'unico manicomio giudiziario (Barcellona P.G.)esistente nel territorio amministrato dal Governo Italiano.-

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

Translation

Please allow above to be transferred from Nocera to Aversa.

1710

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24A

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE.

Salerno 6 June 1944.

Office VII.

No. 43297/pp.

Subject : Prisoner BRUSCATO Salvatore. Pozzuoli

TO : HQ., A.C.C., Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Will your Sub-Commission approve the assignment of Briscato Salvatore to the Lunatic Asylum of Aversa, being this the Only establishment in Liberated Territory which has a section of cure tratment and custody.

UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE.

4270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BI/NA

Salerno, li 6 giugno 1944

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione di P.S.
S A L E R N O

Ufficio VII°

Prot. N 43297/PF

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO Internando BRUSCATO Salvatore fu Giuseppe - ristretto nella Casa per minorati di Pozzuoli.=

Si prega codesta On.le Commissione di voler concedere il nulla osta per l'assegnazione dell'internando in oggetto al Manicomio Giudiziario di Aversa, essendo questo l'unico Stabilimento del territorio liberato, avente una sezione di casa di cura e di custodia.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4270

1712

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

Ministry of Grace & Justice
General Directory for Pen. & Penal Inst.

23 A

5/June 44

43324 -

Subject : Assignment of the Military Prisoner Petti Mario to Judicial Asylum from Judicial Prison Cosenza -

. To . : A.C.S. P.S. Sub-Commission -

With your Sub-Commission approve the above mentioned prisoner to be assigned to the Judicial Asylum of Aversa or Naples, not being able to reach the only Judicial Asylum (Barcellona P.G.) which is in the Territory administrated by Italian Govt, owing to transportation difficulties — 4274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EU/NA

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE SUPERIORE DEGLI STABILIMENTI PENALI E REGIA AZIENDA GENERALE

Dir.Gen.Ist.Prev.e Pena

Ufficio VII°

Prot. N 43397/EE

Salerno li 5/6 944

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo-Sottocommissione di P.S.

-S-A-L-E-R-N-O

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO Assegnazione a manicomio giudiziario del detenuto militare VERRI Mario.= ristretto nelle Carceri Giudiziarie di COSENZA.=

^^^^^^^^^^^

- Si prega codesta on.le Commissione di voler concedere il nulla osta per l'assegnazione dell'internando in oggetto al manicomio giudiziario di Aversa o a quello di Napoli, non potendo, per le attuali difficoltà dei trasporti, essere raggiunto l'unico manicomio giudiziario Sicily (Barcellona P.G.) esistente nel territorio amministrato dal Governo Italiano.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4273

1714

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

June 12th, 1944

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT : Prisons.

TO : H.E. The Minister of Grace and Justice.

17 A

1. Reference your 43799/PP dated 31 May, 1944.

2. Accommodation is available at AIROLA Girls' Reformatory for NOBILE Giuseppina. The Director of the Reformatory has been informed of the pending transfer.

4272

PAUL C. KIRK.
Colonel Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

General Director for Penale e Prev. Just.

3 June 44

14206 21A

.4416 9 -

Subject : Agent GINOCCHIO Vladimiro.
- Transfer -

To : Acc. PS Sub. Commission
for attention to : Directory for R. Reeducation House.
Ebroli
" " S. Maria Capua Vetere

This Ministry, with the approval of the Central Directory of Naples Prison, has ordered the transfer the above mentioned guard from the Re-education House of Ebroli to that of S. Maria Capua Vetere where he shall have to go on the 20th June 44 -

The Directories concerned, will communicate accordingly —

for the Minister

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Direzione generale Istituti di prevenz. e pena

SO/DE

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
UFFICIO SUPERIORE DEL PERSONALE
E DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI

Salerno, 3 giugno 044

Ufficio II
rot. N. 44.169/Pf

Alla Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Sottocommissione di P.S.
Salerno

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Agente Ginocchio Vladimiro - Trasferimento -

p.c. Alla Direzione della R.Casa di Rieducazione
EBOLI

Idem S. Maria C.V.

Questo Ministero, con l'assenzo della Direzione Centrale delle Carceri di Napoli, ha disposto con provvedimento odierno, il trasferimendo dell'agente in oggetto indicato, dalla Casa di Rieducazione di Eboli a quella di S.Maria C.V. dove dovrà presentarsi il 20 corr. -

Le Direzioni interessate facciano le comunicazioni di rito -

D'ordine del M I N I S T R O

4270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

PS/9.29

7 June 1944

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : HQ. (Rear) A.C.C.,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Att. Major Wilson)

1. Reference your ACC/14208/PS dated 5 June 1944.

2. Will you please inform the Ministry of Grace and Justice that NOBILE, Giuseppina will be accepted at AIROLA Girls' Reformatory.

C. T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, C. L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CTF/dr

1718

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

5 June 1944.

ACC/11208/PS

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : PSO Region III (Attention of Capt. Daley). 17A

1. The Ministry of Grace and Justice desire to transfer MORRA Giuseppina, a female minor, from Partinico (Palermo) to AIROLA (Benevento) as this is the only reformatory for females.

2. May we have your observations on the proposal.

[signature]
A. E. [illegible], Colonel,
Deputy Chief, Public
Safety Sub-Commission.

FJ/t

4260

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministry of Grace & Justice.

17 A

31/5/1924 See 19-A

43499/PP.

Subject : Authorization of a minor to be assigned to the female Reformatory in Airola —

To. : A CC. P.S. Sub-Commission —

As in the Libetated Territory there is only one Reformatory for females, which is in Airola (Benevento) will your Sub-Commission authorize the minor Nobile Giuseppina of Bernardo from Partinico (Palermo) to be received in the above said reformatory —

4267

1726

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MA/NA

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Ufficio III°

Prot. N. 43799/Pr

Salerno, li 31/5/ 1944

178

Alla Commissione Alleata
di Controllo -Sottocommissio-
ne Legale
S A L E R N O

Risposta al foglio del

Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO: Autorizzazione per l'assegnazione di minore al Riformatorio femminile di Airola.=

Poichè nelle zone del territorio liberato esiste un solo Riformatorio femminile, che trovasi in Airola (Benevento), si prega codesta Commissione Alleata di voler dare l'autorizzazione per il ricovero nello stesso della minore NOBILE Giuseppina di Bernardo da Partinico (Palermo).=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4266

1721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208

18A

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

29 May 1944

PS/9.16

18A refers

SUBJECT: Prisons.

TO : ACC. Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Attention Maj. Wilson)

15A 18A refers.

1. Reference your ACC/14208/PS. dated 25th instant.

2. Accomodation is available at Aversa Manicomio for CICRDANO Gaetano and the Director of that Institution will be informed of the pending transfer.

for C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.L.;
Regional Public Safety Officer.

GRD/jag.

1722

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commissi
APO 394

15A
See 14A
16A
18A

25 May 1944.

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT: Prisons - TRANSFER.

TO : RPSO Region III.

1. The Ministry of Grace & Justice desire to transfer GIORDANO Gaetano, an inmate of BARI Prison, to the Judicial Lunatic Asylum at AVERSA or NAPLES.

2. This request is made owing to the transportation difficulties of transfer to BARCELLONA POZZO di GOTTO - MESSINA, Sicily, the only lunatic asylum in ACC territory.

3. May we have your observations on the proposal. Steps will be taken to insure that the provisions as to movement of civilians are complied with.

for A. E. YOUNG, Colonel,
Deputy Chief, Public
Safety Sub-Commission.

FJ/t

4264

1723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs 14A

Rome, 13/5/1944

Prot. 0965

142.08 See 15A 16 18A

To: P.S. Sub-Commissioner

Subject: Transfer to a judicial lunatic asylum of interned, Giordano Gaetano.

As it is impossible, owing to the shortage of transport, to send Giordano Gaetano to the said judicial lunatic asylum (Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto - Messina) in the territory under the Italian administration, we are requesting you kindly to have him sent to the judicial lunatic asylum at Aversa or Naples.

For the Minister, [illegible]

1724

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translate 5 148

Salerno lì 13/5 1944

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI ISTITUTI DI PREVENZIONE E PENA

Ufficio VI
Prot. N 40965

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO= Sottocommissione P.S.
S A L E R N O

Risposta a foglio del

Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO Assegnazione a manicomio giudiziario dell'internando GIORDANO Gaetano fu Vincenzo.= detenuto nelle carceri giudiziarie di Bari= -
e per conoscenza

Alla Procura Generale di
B A R I

^^^^^^^^^^^^

Non essendo possibile raggiungere, per le attuali deficienze di trasporti, l'unico manicomio giudiziario (Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto-Messina) esistente nel territorio affidato all'Amministrazione Italiana, si prega codesta On; le Commissione di voler concedere il nulla osta per l'assegnazione dell'internando indicato in oggetto al manicomio giudiziario di Aversa o a quello di Napoli.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

4264

1723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

11 May. 1944.

ACC/14208/PS.

SUBJECT : Transfer of Prisoners.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. Through the Superintende nt of Prisons, Region II, the director of the prison at Nicastro has presented a request that certain long term prisoners be transferred to Procida, or to some other penal establishment.

2. A copy of the list (~~in duplo~~) is attached.

A. E. YOUNG, Colonel
Deputy Chief, Public
Safety Sub-Commission

HY/vf.

1726

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 12A 14206

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
REGION II

1 May 1944

Ref: A/PS/105

Subject: Transfer of Prisoners

To : The Chief of Public Safety Rear HQ., A.C.C.
(for attention of the Ministry of Grace and Justice)

The Director of REGGINA Prison asks that certain long term prisoners be transferred to REGGINA or other Penal Establishment.

A list is attached. — 12B.

For the Regional Commissioner:-

H. W. ALLEN, Capt.
Prisons, Section
A.C.C., Matera

HWA/vjl.

4269

1727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Condannati nelle Carceri di Nicastro

Nome e cognome		Reato	Sentenza	Scadenza
Chirumbolo	Vincenzo	Tentato omicidio	anni 10 mesi 10	2 - 2 - 1954
Di Cello	Nicola	Omicidio	anni 30 mesi 3 gg15	15- 8 - 1972
Marano	Attilio	Omicidio	anni 9	24- 8 - 1948
Vaccillo	Mario	Omicidio	anni 12 mesi 6	30- 7 - 1947
Strangy	Antonio	Rapina	anni 15 mesi 2	17- 4 - 1949
Zoppi	Nicola	Omicidio	anni 7 mesi 1 gg.10 + anni 3 casa di cura.	9 - 6 - 1945

1728

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Condannati nelle Carceri di Nicastro

gnome	Reato	Sentenza	Scadenza
Vincenzo	Tentato omicidio	anni 10 mesi 10	2 - 2 - 1954
Nicola	Omicidio	anni 30 mesi 3 gg15	15- 8 - 1972
Attilio	Omicidio	anni 9	24- 8 - 1948
Mario	Omicidio	anni 12 mesi 6	30- 7 - 1947
Antonio	Rapina	anni 15 mesi 2	17- 4 - 1949
Nicola	Omicidio	anni 7 mesi 1 gg.10 + anni 3 casa di cura.	9 - 6 - 1945

1729

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio 11/2 for ~~action~~ information

O.P.S.....

D.C.P.S.....

Ex.Officer.....

Police.....

Fire & C.D.....

X Prisons — N.Y. IR

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer..... PA 6/5

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

1730

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2/ RADIO (CEDAR) (VEHICLE)			
FEEDBACK POWER AND NUMBER OF EACH TYPE.	TRANS/ RECEIVERS.	RECEIVERS.	FREQUENCY POWER AND No. OF EACH TYPE

1731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

114

14208

HEADQUARTERS
AMG FIFTH ARMY (FIELD)
A.P.O. 464 U.S. Army

2nd May 1944.

SUBJECT: Transfer of Civil Prisoners. 2037.

TO : S.C.A.F.O., C.E.F.

---

1. In confirmation of telephone message of this date, twenty prisoners can now be transferred from SESSA AURUNCA to the prisons of CASERTA or MADDELONI.

2. Please arrange to transport the prisoners by your own transport accompanied by the committal forms.

3. A letter in Italian, from you to the Prison Governor, should also be sent as authority for the transfer.

By Command of Brigadier General HOOK:

Walter Doherty

W. DOHERTY.
Lt.Colonel,
Chief of Public Safety,
A.M.G. Fifth Army (Field).

Copy to:

R.P.S.O., Region 3, A.C.C. (For information).
Public Safety Sub-Commission, Rear H.Q., A.C.C.

4258

1732

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio 10 for ~~action~~/information

C.P.S.....

D.C.P.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons..U.Y.SR.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

JSA

4257

1733

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Directory of prevention and Punishment Institution.

Office V1.

38720/P4. Salerno 8/4/44.

SUBJECT : Internment of mentally insane Military Personnel.

TO : Rear HQ, ACC. Sub-Commission PS. Salerno.

Reference to the above mentioned subject. This Ministry aknowledges the authorization given by the HQ, ACC; Reg.III PS Regio Regional office, and thanks for the kind offer of collaboration, reserving to make use of said if needed.

For the Minister.

4250

1734

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Directory of prevention and Punishment Institution.
Office VI.

Salerno 8/4/44.

38720/PS.

SUBJECT : Internment of mentally insane Military Personnel.

TO : Rear HQ, ACC. Sub-Commission PS. Salerno.

Reference to the above mentioned subject. This Ministry aknowledges the authorization given by the HQ, ACC; Reg.III PS Regio Regional office, and thanks fo the kind offer of collaboration, reserving to make use of said if needed.

For the Minister.

4259

T 735

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

108

BI/NA

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

Direzione Generale per gli Istituti di Prev.e Pena
Ufficio VI°

Protoc. N. 38720/PP — Salerno, lì 18/4/1944

Risp. al foglio N. ACC/1208/PS

del 14 aprile 1944

OGGETTO: Internamento di militari dementi.=

AL COMANDO ARRETRATO
Commissione Alleata di Controllo
Sottocommissione di PS

S A L E R N O

^^^^^^^^^^^^

Con riferimento alla nota sopradistinta, questo Ministero prende atto dell'autorizzazione gentilmente concessa dal Comando Commissione Alleata di Controllo - Regione III^ - Ufficio di P S Regionale, e sentitamente ringrazia per la cortese offerta di collaborazione, riservandosi di giovarsene all'occorrenza.=

Pel M i n i s t r o

4254

1736

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio 8/1 for action/~~information~~

C.P.S. .....

D.C.P.S. .....

Police .....

X Prisons N.Y.S.R. .....

Fire & C.D. .....

Regn. & Licensing .....

Adm. Officer .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

425

1737

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

9A/6a

14 April 1944

ACC/14808/PS

SUBJECT: Incarceration of Military Insane.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

6A

1. Herewith a copy of a letter recently received in response to your inquiry regarding the incarceration of 19 Military insane in Ayasa Manicomio.

2. If there are any particulars in which the Public Safety Sub-Commission can be helpful in regard to this matter, please inform us.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

4252

HY/hgd

1738

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14208
ER 84

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY
REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICE

PS/9.1 13 April 1944

SUBJECT: Incarceration of Military Insane.

TO : HQ, ACC Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Reference your letter ACC/14208/PS dated 5th instant.

The nineteen insane prisoners can be accommodated at the Aversa Manicomio and the Director of that Institution has been instructed to accept them.

To enable arrangements to be made regarding rations it would be appreciated if you would inform the Director of the intended date of transfer.

C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

GRD/jb

1739

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

74

ACC/14208/PS

6 April 1944

SUBJECT: Incarceration of Military Insane

TO : Supt. of Prisons, Region III (through RPSO)

1. Inclosed is a translation of a communication received here, inquiring whether 19 military insane can be housed in the Manicomio at Aversa, together with a nominal roll of the persons.

2. If it is possible to comply with this request will you inform us, so that the necessary arrangements can be made?

HENRY YOUNG Jr.
Capt.
for Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission

HY/hgd

4250

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Directory For Reformatory Institutions. VI Office.

No. 36930/PS. Salerno March 28th, 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignement of convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum.

TO : Allied Control Commission
P.S. Sub-Commission (Salerno)
COPY : The Military Territorial War Tribunal (Bari).

We had had from the Military Territorial War Tribunal request to assign 19 Military personnel (of which a list is attached) in a Criminal Lunatic Asylum as sentenced by your Tribunal.

As in the territory under the Italian Administration, there is only one Criminal Lunatic Asylum a Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto, which is difficult to reach owing to the deficiency of transportation, please let us know whether it is possible to assign the above said convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum of Aversa.

THE DIRECTOR GENERAL
DE VILLA.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE Salerno March 28th 194

SUBJECT : List of Military personnel who have to be received in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum, as sentenced by War Tribunal,-

No	NAME	TIME SPENT IN HOSPITAL (ASYLUM)	PLACE TO ASSIGN
1	Petricca Armando	2 Years	
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	3 "	
3	Perlini Cosimo	10 "	
4	Zucchesi Pietro	2	
5	Zaccaro Giovanni	2 "	
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	2 "	
7	Ragone Matteo	2 "	
8	Spiezia Francesco	4 "	
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	10 "	
10	De Feo Giovanni	10 "	
11	Perfetti Vincenzo	10 "	
12	Iacono Antonio	10 "	
13	Peserico Felice	2 "	
14	Nobile Antonio	2 "	
15	Volzano Cosimo	10 "	

4249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As in the territory under the Italian Administration, there is only one Criminal Lunatic Asylum: Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto, which is difficult to reach owing to the deficiency of transportation, please let us know whether it is possible to assign the above said convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum of Aversa.

THE DIRECTOR GENERAL
DE VILLA.

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

Salerno March 28th 1944

SUBJECT : List of Military personnel who have to be received in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum, as sentenced by War Tribunal.-

No	NAME	TIME SPENT IN HOSPITAL (ASYLUM)	PLACE TO ASSIGN
1	Petricca Armando	2 Years	
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	3 "	
3	Perlini Cosimo	10 "	
4	Zucchesi Pietro	2	
5	Zaccaro Giovanni	2 "	
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	2 "	
7	Ragone Matteo	2 "	
8	Spiezia Francesco	4 "	
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	10 "	
10	De Feo Giovanni	10 "	
11	Perfetti Vincenzo	10 "	
12	Iacono Antonio	10 "	
13	Peserico Felice	2 "	
14	Nobile Antonio	2 "	
15	Volzano Cosimo	10 "	
16	Malorgia Francesco	2 "	
17	De Mita Raffaele	2 "	
18	Signorile Giovanni	2 "	
19	Panebianco	2 "	

4249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1742

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUPP

76

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE GENERALE PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREV. E PENE

Prot. N. 36930/P.P. Ufficio VI°

Risposte al foglio N. ..... Salerno 28 marzo 1944.=

del .....

OGGETTO: Assegnazione condannati in manicomio giudiziario.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
Sottocommissione di P.G.
S A L E R N O

e per conoscenza:
AL TRIBUNALE MILITARE TERRITORIALE
DI GUERRA
B A R I

^^^^^^^^^^

Perviene a questo Ministero dal Tribunale Militare Territoriale di Guerra di Bari la richiesta di assegnazione di 19 militari (di cui si unisce un elenco nominativo) in un manicomio giudiziario, in seguito a sentenza del predetto Tribunale.

Poichè nel territorio affidato alla Amm.ne Italiana vi è un solo manicomio giudiziario a Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto - difficile a raggiungersi per deficienza di mezzi di trasporto - si prega codesta Commissione di far conoscere se sia possibile destinare i predetti militari nel manicomio giudiziario di Aversa.

IL DIRETTORE GENERALE
De Villa

Num 1218

1743

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Elenco dei Militari che per sentenza del Tribunale di guerra devono essere ricoverati in manicomio giudiziario

N°	Cognome e Nome	Periodo di Ricovero	Sede da designare
1	Petricca Armando	anni 2	
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	" 3	
3	Perlino Cosimo Dam.	" 10	
4	Zuccheri Pietro	" 2	
5	Zuccaro Giovanni	" 2	
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	" 2	
7	Ragone Matteo	" 2	
8	Izzizia Francesco	" 4	
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	" 10	
10	De Feo Giovanni	" 10	
11	Perfetti Vincenzo	" 10	
12	Iacono Antonio	" 10	
13	Pennico Felice	" 2	
14	Nobile Antonio	" 2	
15	Volzano Cosimo	" 10	
16	Malorgia Francesco	" 2	
17	De Mita Raffaele	" 2	
18	Signorile Giovanni	" 2	
19	Paolicano Vito	" 2	

1241

1744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 APR 1944

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

7E

31 March 1944.

ACC/14208/PS

SUBJECT: Assignment of Convicts to Criminal Lunatic Asylums.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

1. Your communication No. 36930/PS received.

2. The Psychiatric Hospital at Aversa is at present being used to shelter refugees from Anzio and Nettuno, and the inmates thereof have been transferred to the Manicomio Giudiziario of Naples.

3. If this institution is the one referred to as the "Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Aversa" it is not, therefore, currently available for the purpose suggested.

Henry Jarry F., Capt
for.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission .

PGK/t

Not the same institution, by oral report of 4/4/44

4250

1745

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

6A

31 March 1944.

ACC/11,705/PS

SUBJECT: Assignment of Convicts to Criminal Lunatic Asylums.

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice.

6B

1. Your communication No. 36930/PS received.

2. The Psychiatric Hospital at Aversa is at present being used to shelter refugees from Anzio and Nettuno, and the inmates thereof have been transferred to the Manicomio Giudiziario of Naples.

3. If this institution is the one referred to as the "Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Aversa" it is not, therefore, currently available for the purpose suggested.

PAUL C. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

ACC/t

4240

TRANSLATION

6B

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE
General Directory For Reformatory Institution. VI Office.

No. 36930 / PS. Salerno, 28 March 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignment of convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum.

TO : Allied Control Commission
Sub- Commission P.S. (Salerno)
Copy : The Military Territorial War Tribunal. (Bari)

We had had from the Military Territorial War Tribunal request to assign 19 Military personnel (of which a list is attached) in a Criminal Lunatic Asylum as sentenced by your Tribunal.

As in the territory under the Italian Administration, there is only one Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto, which is difficult to reach owing to the deficiency of transportation, please let us know whether it is possible to assign the above said convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum of Aversa.

THE GENERAL DIRECTOR
DE VILLA

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

Salerno, 28 /March 1944.

OBJECT : List of Military personnel who have to be received in the Lunatic Criminal Asylum , as sentenced by War Tribunal.

No	NAME	-- TIME SPENT IN HOSPITAL - (Asylum)	PLACE TO ASSIGN
1	Petricca Armando	2 Years	
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	5 "	
3	Perlini Cosimo	10 "	
4	Zucchesi Pietro	2 "	
5	Zuccaro Giovanni	2 "	
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	2 "	
7	Ragone Matteo	2 "	
8	Spiezia Francesco	4 "	
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	10 "	
10	De Feo Giovanni	10 "	
11	Perfetti Vincenzo	10 "	
12	Iacono Antonio	10 "	
13	Peserico Felice	2 "	

424

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As in the territory under the [illegible]
Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto, which is difficult to reach owing to the deficiency of transportation, please let us know whether it is possible to assign the above said convicts to the Criminal Lunatic Asylum of Aversa.

THE GENERAL DIRECTOR
DE VILLA

MINISTRY OF GRACE AND JUSTICE

Salerno, 28 /March 1944.

OBJECT : List of Military personnel who have to be received in the Lunatic Criminal Asylum , as sentenced by War Tribunal.

No	NAME	-- TIME SPENT IN HOSPITAL - (Asylum)	PLACE TO ASSIGN
1	Petricca Armando	2 Yeare	
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	5 "	
3	Perlini Cosimo	10 "	
4	Zucchesi Pietro	2 "	
5	Zuccaro Giovanni	2 "	
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	2 "	
7	Ragone Matteo	2 "	
8	Spiezia Francesco	4 "	
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	10 "	
10	De Feo Giovanni	10 "	
11	Perfetti Vincenzo	10 "	
12	Iacono Antonio	10 "	
13	Peserico Felice	2 "	
14	Nobile Antonio	2 "	
15	Volzano Cosimo	10 "	
16	Malorgia Francesco	2 "	
17	De Mita Raffaele	2 "	
18	Signorile Giovanni	2 "	
19	Panebianco	2 "	

4214

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SO/RP.

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

DIREZIONE GENERALE PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREV. E PENE

Prot. N. 36930/P.P. Ufficio VI°

Risposta al foglio N. ..... Salerno li 28 marzo 1944.=

del .....

OGGETTO. Assegnazione condannati in manicomio giudiziario.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
Sottocommissione di P.S.
S A L E R N O

e per conoscenza:
AL TRIBUNALE MILITARE TERRITORIALE
DI GUERRA
B A R I

^^^^^^^^^^^

Perviene a questo Ministero dal Tribunale Militare Territoriale di Guerra di Bari la richiesta di assegnazione di 19 militari (di cui si unisce un elenco nominativo) in un manicomio giudiziario, in seguito a sentenza del predetto Tribunale.

Poichè nel territorio affidato alla Amm.ne Italiana vi è un solo manicomio giudiziario a Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto - difficile a raggiungersi per deficienza di mezzi di trasporto - si prega codesta Commissione di far conoscere se sia possibile destinare i predetti militari nel manicomio giudiziario di Aversa.

IL DIRETTORE GENERALE
De Villa

4243

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

Protoc. N. _____
Risp. al foglio N. _____
del _____

- SALERNO - lì 26 / 3 / 944

OGGETTO:

ELENCO DEI MILITARI CHE PER SENTENZA DEL TRIBUNALE DI GUERRA DEBBONO ESSERE RICOVERATI IN MANICOMIO GIUDIZIARIO.-

N.°	Cognome e Nome	Periodo di Ricovero	Sede da designare	
I	Petricca Armando	anni 2		
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	" 3		
3	Perlino Cosimo	" IO		
4	Zucchesi Pietro	" 2		
5	Zuccaro Giovanni	" 2		
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	" 2		
7	Ragone Matteo	" 2		
8	Spiezia Francesco	" 4		
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	" IO		
IO	De Feo Giovanni	" IO		
II	Perfetti Vincenzo	" IO		
I2	Iacono Antonio	" IO		
I3	Peserico Felice	" 2		
I4	Nobile Antonio	" 2		
I5	Volzano Cosimo	" IO		
I6	Malorgia Francesco	" 2		
I7	De Mita Raffaele	" 2		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ELENCO DEI MILITARI CHE PER SENTENZA DEL TRIBUNALE DI GUERRA DEBBONO ESSERE RICOVERATI IN MANICOMIO GIUDIZIARIO.-

N.°	Cognome e Nome	Periodo di Ricovero	Sede da designare	
I	Petricca Armando	anni 2		
2	Mastromarino Bellisario	" 3		
3	Perlino Cosimo	" IO		
4	Zucchesi Pietro	" 2		
5	Zuccaro Giovanni	" 2		
6	De Tommaso Cosimo	" 2		
7	Ragone Matteo	" 2		
8	Spiezia Francesco	" 4		
9	De Matteis Giuseppe	" IO		
IO	De Feo Giovanni	" IO		
II	Perfetti Vincenzo'	" IO		
I2	Iacono Antonio	" IO		
I3	Peserico Felice	" 2		
I4	Nobile Antonio	" 2		
I5	Volzano Cosimo	" IO		
I6	Malorgia Francesco	" 2		
I7	De Mita Raffaele	" 2		
I8	Signorile Giovanni	" 2		
I9	Panebianco Vito	" 2		4242

V. Quis.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1751

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALL CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Otlle 5A

26 March 1944.

SUBJECT: Overcrowding in Prisons.

TO : Proson Supt., Region II (through R.P.S.O.).

1. Your letter suggesting transfer of prisoners between institutions has been submitted to the Ministry.

2. Attached is a translation of their reply. — 4 M.

3. They hope to establish a system similar to that suggested when Prison commissioners are appointed.

HENRY YOUNG, Jr., Capt..
for Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

424 A

1752

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

MINISTRY OF PARDON AND JUSTICE

General Directorate for Reformatory Institutions.
OFFICE 6
****

4 A

Salerno March 22, 1944

Prot 36511/PP

SUBJECT : Crowded prison conditions.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission A.C.C. Salerno.

In thanking Capt. ACORN for the interest he has shown in relation to crowded prison conditions in some establishments, we inform you that this Ministry has asked by telegraph the directorates of the most important institutes about their room available and the amount of inmates at the present time.

As soon as this Ministry is in possession of such informations, a better distribution of the inmate population will be soon worked out.

for THE MINISTER

signed (De Villa)

424

1753

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TU/RP

40

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
DIREZIONE GENERALE PER GLI ISTITUTI DI PREV. E PENA
Ufficio VI°

Prot. N. 36511/f.f.
Risposta al foglio N
del

Salerno li 22 marzo 1944.

OGGETTO Affollamento popolazione carceraria.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO
Sottocommissione di P.S.
SALERNO

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Nel ringraziare il signor Cap.Acorn, soprintendente alla sezione carceraria, per l'interessamento circa l'eccessivo affollamento di detenuti in alcuni stabilimenti carcerari, si comunica che questo Ministero ha richiesto telegraficamente alle direzioni degli istituti più importanti la capienza e la presenza attuale di detenuti.

Appena in possesso di tali elementi, si provvederà prontamente ad una congrua distribuzione della popolazione detenuta.

p. IL MINISTRO

4237

1754

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
REGION II

16 Mar 44

Ref : A/PS/61

Subject : Overcrowding of Prisons

To : The Direzione Generale per la Prevenzione e Pena, Ministro di Grazio e Giustizia.
(Through Prisons Section)

Will you please issue a circular to all Prison Directors, instructing them (i) to keep adjacent prisons informed as to their populations so that (ii) when prisons are overcrowded, Directors can transfer convicted prisoners to other near prisons that can accommodate them, without waiting for instructions.

For Regional Commissioner.

Captain,
Superintendant Prisons Section.

/CAS

4230

1755

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

8 February 1944.

ACC/14908/28

SUBJECT: Transfer of Part of Lucera Prison.

TO : RCAPC, Region IV.

1. Enclosed, for information and forwarding, are three copies of a letter from the Ministry of Justice, setting forth reasons for refusing to consider the return of a certain part of the Lucera prison to the claimant.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

4231

1756

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

ACC/14208/PS

8 February 1944.

SUBJECT: Transfer of Prisoners

TO : RCAPO, Region IV.

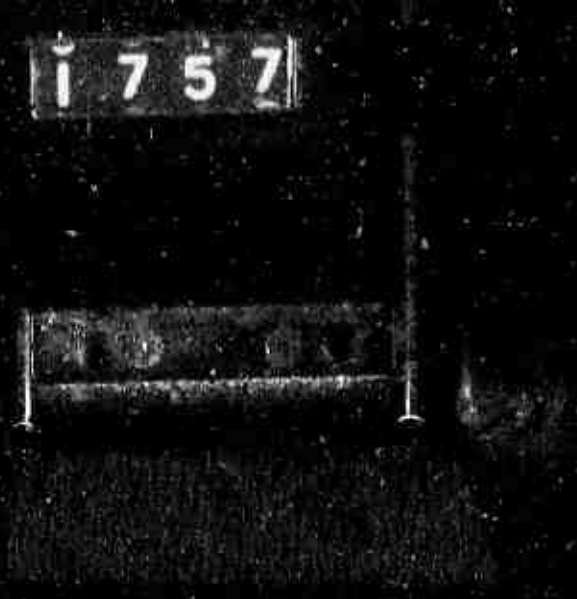
1. The following transfer of prisoners is suggested by the Ministry of Justice, as per the attached letter.

From Bari to S. Severo - prisoners Stella Tomaso, and Gentile Cleto.

2. If there are no objections to the above transfers please issue the necessary instructions.

PAUL C. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

4230


1757